



Rev. Hans Hamilton (1536-1608) **Descendants**

of Scotland and Northern Ireland

by Dave Mills; 28 April 2025; davemillsaz@icloud.com

<https://host.reunionfamilycloud.com/davemillsaz/filelisting.html>

Table of Contents

Surnames	2
Person Index	3
Research Opportunity	14
Descendants of Rev. Hans HAMILTON & Margaret DENHAM	
First Generation	15
Second Generation	18
Third Generation	28
Fourth Generation	39
Fifth Generation	51
Sixth Generation	60
Seventh Generation	74
Eighth Generation	90
Ninth Generation	113
Sources	178
Place Index	210
Burial Places	222

Surnames

- A** ARNOLD
- B** BAILLIE, BENSON, BENTINCK, BERESFORD, BLACKWOOD, BRABAZON,
BUTLER
- C** CALDWELL, CAMERON, CAMPBELL, CANDLER, CANNON, CAREY,
CARMICHAEL, COCKBURN, CONGER, COX, CRAWFORD
- D** DAWSON, DUPRÉ
- E** EDWARDS
- F** FELLOWES-GORDON, FINLAY, FOLEY
- G** GILBERT, GILLET, GRIEVES, GRIFFITH
- H** HAMILTON, HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, HARRISON, HOEG, HOGGE,
HOLMES
- J** JACKSON, JOHNSTON
- K** KENNEDY
- L** LUMLEY
- M** MANDESLEY, MARTIN, MAWLAM, MAXWELL, MELVILLE, MEREDITH, MILLS,
MOORE, MORDAUNT
- N** NELSON
- O** OLIVER, ORIEL
- P** PARSEL, PHILLIPS, PRICE, PROVEN
- R** READ, ROSS, ROWAN
- S** SHERIDAN, SMITH, SOUTHWELL, STEVENSON
- T** TEMPLE, TISDALL, TREVOR
- W** WARD, WATSON, WETHERALL, WILLIAMS, WOOD, WRIGHT
- ____?____

Person Index

UNNAMED	69	BENTINCK	
UNNAMED	91	Henrietta (- 1792)	58
UNNAMED	74	William	58
Viscount Jocelyn	73	BERESFORD	
UNNAMED	75	Benjamin	62
UNNAMED	75	Rev. Sidney	80
UNNAMED	75	BLACKBURN	
UNNAMED	76	Joseph	128
UNNAMED	76	BLACKWALL	
UNNAMED	23	Anne	80
Jane (~1826 -)	108	BLACKWELL	
Mary	128	Rebecca	46
Mary (~1793 -)	157	BLACKWOOD	
ARNOLD		Anne (- 1827)	77
Alpheus Lorenzo (1859 - 1876)	160	Anne-Dorothea	93
Anna Maria (1827 - 1918)	127	Catherine (- 1846)	78
David Lewis (1830 - 1922)	159	Dorcas (- 1818)	77
Edith Evelyn (1867 - 1923)	159	Elizabeth-Dorcas	92
Emma Amelia (1857 - 1919)	160	Sir Hans Lord Dufferin (1758 - 1839)	75
Lawrence Wellesley (1863 - 1903) ..	160	Hans (1792 -)	90
Lewis L. (~1802 - 1887)	127	Hans-Stevenson (1833 -)	115
Margaret Ann (1858 - 1941)	159	Henrietta	91
Nelson Philo (1853 - 1932)	160	Henrietta-Catherine	93
Salem Lewis (1861 - 1928)	159	Henry (1770 - 1832)	76
Samuel Eli (1825 - 1913)	159	Henry-Stevenson (1818 -)	92
Sylvester (~1855 - 1922)	159	Sir James Lord Dufferin (1755 - 1836)	74
Violet Mae (1868 - 1919)	160	Sir John (1721 - 1799)	60
BABCOCK		John (1757 - 1833)	74
Lydia Gamwell (1827 - 1915)	172	Leeson (- 1804)	76
BAILLIE		Marianne (- 1845)	92
Jane	34	Price (1760 - 1816)	76
Rt. Rev. William DD	34	Price-Frederic (1841 -)	115
BEAUMONT		Robert (- 1786)	74
Sir Harold Howland	116	Sir Robert (1694 - 1774)	60
BENSON		Robert-Temple (1788 - 1815)	90
Archdeacon Hill	75	Robert-William (1840 -)	115
Sophia (- 1803)	75	Sophia (- 1837)	77

Person Index

BLACKWOOD cont.

[Sophia-Louisa](#) (- 1842) 92
[William-Stear](#) (1802 -) 91

BOOMER

[Joseph](#) (1763 - 1803) 81

BRABAZON

[Anthony](#) 25
[Edward](#) 21
[Sarah](#) 25
[Ursula](#) (- 1625) 21

BRADLEY

[Mary](#) (~1802 - 1864) 124

BUTLER

[S. Lord Carrick](#) 71
[___?___ Lord Ikerin](#) 56

CADDELL

[Elizabeth](#) 53

CALDWELL

[Catherine Anne](#) 93
[Rev. George](#) 93

CAMERON

[Daniel](#) 150
[Jannet](#) (1825 - 1902) 150

CAMPBELL

[Elizabeth](#) (1844 - 1897) 128
[James](#) 128
[James](#) 69

CANDLER

[Jane](#) 70
[Rev. William](#) 70

CANNON

[James Henry](#) (1821 - 1900) 172
[Marie Lydia](#) (1850 - 1922) 172

CAREY

[Ada Madeline](#) (1853 - 1926) 166
[Lady Anne](#) (- 1688) 29
[Henry Earl of Monmouth](#) 29

CAREY cont.

[James](#) (1813 - 1893) 166

CARMICHAEL

[Rachel](#) (~1585 -) 23
[Walter](#) 23

CLAY

[Louisa](#) (~1827 - 1897) 121

COCKBURN

[Catherine](#) 78
[Gen. Sir George](#) 78

CONGER

[David Beeman](#) (1779 - ~1839) 168
[Hon. James Lockwood](#) (1805 - 1876) 167

CONNOR

[Sarah](#) 176

COOK

[Penelope](#) 22

COTTAM

[Jane](#) (1793 - 1859) 81

COX

[Anne](#) (- 1836) 76
[Richard Esq.](#) 76

CRANFIELD

[Martha](#) 29

CRAWFORD

[Margaret L.](#) (1827 - 1852) 122
[Samuel](#) 122

CUFFE

[John Lord Desart](#) 57

DALLAS

[Sir George](#) (- 1833) 78

DAWSON

[Sarah Anne](#) (1765 - 1834) 62
[Walter](#) 62

DE CHARMILLY

[Col. P.-V.-Venault](#) 77

Person Index

DENHAM

Margaret (1540 - 1628) 16

DENHOLME

James 16

DEYARMOND

Sarah 95

DUNLOP

Helen (<1570 -) 24

DUPRÉ

Eliza 75

Joseph 75

EDMONSTOUN

Archibald 29

EDWARDS

Elizabeth (1855 - ~1925) 152

James (1780 - 1849) 152

James (~1817 - <1880) 151

James Knowles (1856 - 1937) 152

Jane (~1858 -) 152

John (1850 - <1909) 152

Margaret Ann (1851 - 1920) 152

FAIRLIE

Capt. William 41

FAIRLY

William 42

FELLOWES-GORDON

Blanche Mary (1861 - 1960) 117

Rear Adm. William Abdy 118

FERGUSON

Agnes (~1739 - 1835) 64

FINCH

Peter 52

FINLAY

Elizabeth (- 1843) 75

William-Henry 75

FITZGERALD

Crofton 80

FLETCHER

William 81

FOLEY

Grace (1743 - 1813) 73

Thomas 73

FRASIER

Jennett 150

GALLAGHER

Mary Margaret (1817 - 1883) 147

GARRARD

Esther (~1817 - 1855) 108

GILBERT

Clarence Bishop (1870 -) 125

John (1812 - 1886) 125

GILLET

Edwin R. (1869 - 1926) 174

Flavius Josephus (1842 - 1918) 173

Herbert Mills (1881 - 1958) 174

Lorenzo D. (~1810 -) 174

GLEN

Elizabeth (1594 -) 26

GOODALL

Mary Ann (1844 - 1914) 130

GRANT

Capt. Alexander 92

GRANVILLE

Grace 73

GREEN

James 77

GRIEVES

George 128

Georgina (1850 - 1928) 128

GRIFFITH

UNNAMED 157

Ainsley W. (~1820 - 1894) 157

Effie E. (1866 - 1966) 158

James B. (~1872 - >1909) 158

Person Index

GRIFFITH cont.

Lillian May (1865 - 1944)	158
Nelson H. (1862 -)	158
Perry M. (1863 - >1909)	158
Winifred N. (1861 - 1915)	158

HALL

Anne	55
------------	----

HAMILTON

UNNAMED	49
UNNAMED	49
UNNAMED	29
UNNAMED	69
Agnes (1813 - 1817)	95
Alexander (- 1676)	57
Alexander (1615 - 1676)	37
Alexander (1690 - 1768)	71
Alexander (1774 - 1852)	111
Alice	70
Anna (~1648 -)	48
Anne (- 1707)	42
Anne	69
Anne	56
Anne (1730 -)	72
Archibald (- <1703)	32
Archibald (- 1662)	33
Rev. Archibald (- >1693)	44
Rev. Archibald	50
Archibald	15
Archibald	63
Archibald	31
Archibald (- >1790)	67
Archibald	82
Archibald (~1564 - <1639)	22
Rev. Archibald (~1618 -)	38
Rev. Archibald (~1710 - 1747)	43
Archibald James (1877 - 1915)	116
Archibald Rowan (1752 - 1834)	61

HAMILTON cont.

Archibald Rowan (1791 -)	79
Archibald Rowan (1818 - 1860)	93
Lady Caroline (- 1762)	73
Catherine	47
Charlotte	111
Christian (<1658 -)	56
Christopher	88
David	62
David (- <1790)	66
Dawson Rowan (1801 -)	80
Elizabeth	91
Elizabeth	44
Elizabeth	38
Elizabeth	80
Elizabeth (1774 - 1839)	82
Francesca (- 1861)	80
Lt. Francis (- 1695)	35
Francis	88
Francis (~1640 -)	47
Frederick Rowan (1793 - 1811)	79
Frederick Temple Rowan (1850 - 1... ..	117
Lt.-Col. Gawaine Basil Rowan (18... ..	118
Gawen (~1630 - 1703)	31
Gawen (1729 - 1805)	53
Col. Gawen William (1844 - 1930) ..	115
Capt. Gawen William Rowan (1783... ..	78
Gawin (~1566 - ~1596)	24
George (~1698 - 1770)	72
Capt. George Rowan (1822 - 1902) ..	94
Lt.-Col. George Rowan (1845 -)	116
Hans (- 1833)	92
Sir Hans (- 1681)	34
Hans	87
Hans	46
Rev. Hans (1536 - 1608)	15
Capt. Hans (1620 - 1655)	36

Person Index

HAMILTON cont.

Hans (~1644 - 1669)	40
Hans (~1653 -)	46
Hans (~1676 -)	58
Sir Hans (1678 -)	55
Hans (~1723 -)	70
Rev. Hans DD (1776 - 1839)	111
Hans Henry (1800 - 1885)	110
Hans/Hants (~1745 -)	67
Hants (1780 - 1858)	81
Harriet	80
Harriett (- 1880)	110
Harriot Georgina Rowan (1843 - 19...)	118
Helen	34
Helen	35
Helen Gwendoline Rowan (- 1886)	120
Henry (- 1690)	45
Henry	50
Henry Earl of Clanbrassil (~1647 - 1...)	39
Henry (1760 - 1844)	87
Henry (1780 - 1834)	111
Rev. Henry (1795 - 1874)	109
Hugh (1664 - 1728)	57
Rt. Rev. Hugh DD (1729 - 1805)	88
Isabella	110
James (- 1706)	46
James (- 1701)	48
Rev. James	37
James	87
James (- 1714)	54
James	56
James Earl of Clanbrassil (- 1758) ...	58
James	82
Sir James Viscount Clandeboye (~1...)	18
Rev. James (1601 - 1666)	33
James (~1610 -)	34
James (~1610 - 1646)	35

HAMILTON cont.

James Earl of Clanbrassil (1618 - 1659)	28
James (~1623 - 1683)	30
James (1642 - 1658)	39
James (1654 - 1691)	48
James (1670 - 1670)	51
James (~1685 - 1772)	55
James (~1720 - 1800)	70
James Earl of Clanbrassil (1729 - 1798)	73
James John (1788 - 1842)	109
Jane	39
Jane	34
Jane	44
Jane	42
Jane (- >1703)	43
Jane (- <1722)	41
Jane	31
Jane	72
Jane (- <1790)	66
Jane	81
Jane (~1642 -)	47
Jane (1724 - 1780)	52
Jane (1785 - 1863)	79
Jane or Jean	29
Janet	33
Jean (- 1699)	57
Jean	72
Jean (~1586 -)	26
Jocelin	49
Jocelyn	37
Jocelyn	58
John	29
John	50
John	56
John	71
John	70
John	87

Person Index

HAMILTON cont.

John	63
John	82
John	45
John	32
John (~1568 - 1639)	24
John (~1612 -)	36
John (~1652 -)	48
John (1798 - 1847)	110
Margaret	46
Margaret	56
Margaret	57
Mary	44
Mary	35
Mary	50
Mary	110
Mary (- >1703)	43
Mary	52
Mary	63
Mary	72
Mary Catherine Rowan (- 1951)	120
Matilda (~1650 -)	48
Melita Anne (- 1901)	94
Mildred	80
Orfia Melita (1880 -)	116
Patrick	49
Rev. Patrick (~1580 -)	26
Rachel	41
Rachel (- 1684)	41
Richard	88
Robert (- <1703)	33
Robert	91
Robert	110
Sir Robert	45
Robert	88
Robert (1734 - 1814)	64
Robert Samuel (1840 - 1930)	95

HAMILTON cont.

Rose (- <1696)	41
Rose (- >1703)	42
Rose	53
Sarah (- 1703)	45
Sarah	59
Sophia	111
Susanna	52
Sydney	62
Lt. Sydney Augustus Rowan (1846...	117
Sir Sydney Orme Rowan	117
Sydney Rowan (1789 -)	79
Ursula	54
Ursula (1646 -)	47
William (- ~1712)	32
William	53
William	62
William	54
William	66
William	86
William (1570 - 1627)	25
William (~1614 - ~1674)	37
William (~1644 -)	47
William (1758 -)	81
Sir William-Stewart	91

HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD

Archibald James (1863 - 1900)	115
Sir Frederick Lord Dufferin (1826-...	113
Frederick Temple (1875 - 1930)	115
Helen Hermione (1865 - 1941)	115
Hermione Catherine Helen (1869-...	115
Ian Basil Gawin (1870 - 1917)	115
Terence John (1866 - 1918)	115
Lady Victoria Alexandrina (1873-...	115

HARRISON

Ann (1766 - 1837)	97
Charlotte (1827 - 1889)	124

HARRISON cont.

[James](#) (1805 - 1860) 124

HART

[Caroline Frederica](#) (- 1907) 94

HOEG

[Abigail](#) (1826 - 1916) 125

[Elisabeth J.](#) (1832 -) 126

[Hance Hamilton](#) (1823 -) 124

[Jeptha](#) (1828 - >1881) 125

[Joseph](#) (1802 - ~1885) 98

[Joseph](#) (1865 - 1927) 124

[Nathan](#) (1749 - 1820) 98

[Nathan](#) (1822 - 1902) 124

[Phoebe](#) (1825 - <1901) 125

HOGGE

[Lt.-Col. John](#) 41

[Letitia](#) 51

[William](#) 41

HOLMES

[Hance Hamilton Nelson](#) (1850 -) .. 125

[Joseph](#) (1822 - 1865) 125

HORTON

[Hannah](#) 126

HOWLEY

[Lina Mary](#) (- 1934) 116

HUDSON

[Elizabeth](#) (1801 - 1890) 156

INNIS

[Eleanor](#) (1777 - 1809) 102

JACKSON

[Ellen](#) 79

[Henry](#) 79

[Sarah](#) (- <1875) 121

JOHNSTON

[Acheson](#) 53

[Eleanor H. Elizabeth](#) (1855 - 1856) .. 124

[George](#) (1828 - 1891) 124

JOHNSTON cont.

[John](#) (1854 - 1926) 124

[Lydia](#) (~1832 -) 123

[Lydia Elizabeth](#) (1858 - 1858) 124

[Mary](#) (- 1755) 43

[William](#) 43

JONES

[Rev. James](#) 77

JULIAN

[Stephen](#) 129

KENNEDY

[Agnes](#) (- >1683) 31

[Sir Alexander](#) 31

[Gilbert](#) 36

[Margaret](#) (1624 -) 36

[Mary](#) 44

KENRICK

[Rev. John](#) 59

KER

[David-Stewart](#) 93

KINASTON

[Margaret](#) (<1614 - 1646) 35

KIRKPATRICK

[Martha Jane](#) (1835 - 1889) 162

KNOWLES

[Lydia](#) (1792 - 1876) 152

LAMBART

[Alice](#) 63

LAMPHERE

[Sarah](#) (1817 - 1896) 166

LEESON

[Joyce](#) 60

LOCKWOOD

[Hannah Ferrin](#) 168

LOGAN

[William](#) 63

Person Index

LUMLEY

Agnes	122
Alonzo (1853 - 1859)	122
Arthur	122
Charles	122
Charles B. (1848 - 1875)	122
David	122
Dougald (1864 - 1919)	123
Eleanor H. (1830 - 1858)	123
Elizabeth (1851 - 1860)	123
Elizabeth (1858 -)	123
Elizabeth H. (1822 - 1847)	121
Enoch (1826 - 1859)	122
Enoch Jr. (1858 -)	123
Ephraim (1828 - >1879)	123
Ephraim (1847 -)	121
Esther Ann (1857 -)	121
George	122
Hance H. (1821 - 1875)	120
Harvey W. (1854 -)	123
James (1795 - 1851)	97
James (1824 - 1881)	121
James Ernest Walter (1850 - 1921)	122
James Wesley	122
John (1766 - 1842)	97
Joseph (1832 - 1847)	124
Joseph (1845 -)	121
Louisa	122
Louisa (1862 -)	123
Margaret (1852 - 1852)	122
William (1850 -)	121

MANDESLEY

Helen	117
J.	117

MANT

Archdeacon Walter-Bishop	92
--------------------------	----

MARTIN

Edgar Earl (1887 - 1967)	176
Edgar Wellington (1848 - 1939)	176
John	176
Luella (1872 -)	176

MAWLAM

Henry Stainthorpe (~1813 - 1889)	126
Henry Stainthorpe Jr. (1859 - 1898)	127
Thomas	127

MAXWELL

Isabella	72
Robert	72

McCALLUM

UNNAMED	122
---------	-----

McDONALD

Mary (~1831 - <1866)	150
----------------------	-----

MELVILLE

Jane (1574 -)	26
Sir John	26

MEREDITH

___?___ (- 1636)	33
Sir ___?___	33

MILLS

Aaron (1837 - 1838)	163
Abigail Mary (~1749 - 1838)	98
Abraham (1841 - 1842)	166
Ada Violet (1885 - 1974)	173
Anna Margaret (1876 -)	161
Arlington (1870 - 1895)	165
Barnabas (1801 - 1880)	102
Barney (1828 - 1905)	152
David Williams (1879 - 1957)	149
Diana (1847 - 1905)	173
Elizabeth (1826 - 1901)	151
Emeline Williams (1874 - 1956)	149
Ethelyn (1867 - 1949)	165
George (~1855 - <1909)	150

MILLS cont.

George (1871 -)	161
Hally Ballenger (1884 - 1900)	149
Hamilton (1824 - 1883)	149
Hance (1835 - 1884)	160
Hannah Elizabeth (1872 - 1935)	149
Herbert R. (1874 - 1892)	165
James Harlan (1882 - 1888)	173
James Lumley (1845 - 1924)	169
James Nelson (1868 - 1903)	151
Jane Ellen (1830 - 1891)	157
Janet C. (1860 - >1909)	150
John Edgar (1864 - 1903)	148
Margaret Ann (1834 - 1901)	159
Margaret T. (~1859 - >1909)	150
Mary (1832 - 1913)	158
Mary (1868 - 1942)	151
Mary Jane (1812 - >1850)	123
Mary Margaret (1869 - 1932)	148
Myron Williams (1866 - 1947)	148
Nelson (1823 - 1904)	131
Nelson Gamwell (1881 - 1956)	172
Paul Lumley (1890 - 1893)	173
Peter (~1770 - 1820)	102
Prudence Edith (1869 - 1913)	165
Reuben (1839 - 1921)	163
Sarah (1843 - 1924)	166
Sarah Adaline (1862 - <1880)	161
Walter Earle (1884 -)	162

MONTGOMERY

Hugh	47
------------	----

MOOR

William	27
---------------	----

MOORE

Lady Alice (- 1677)	40
Henry Earl of Drogheda	40

MORDAUNT

Lady Anne	49
John	49
Lady Sophia (- 1706)	46

NELSON

David (<1768 - 1814)	83
David (1808 - 1872)	107
David C. (~1841 - 1901)	175
Eleanor Hamilton (1793 - >1879)	96
Elizabeth (~1795 - ~1885)	97
Emma Jane (1850 - 1932)	176
Francis J. Thomas (~1839 -)	174
George W. (~1848 - 1890)	176
Hans Hamilton (<1809 -)	108
Jennie	95
John W. (~1837 -)	174
Lydia (~1853 -)	177
Margaret Ann (1803 - 1852)	101
Mary Elizabeth (~1846 - 1896)	175
Mary Hamilton (1798 - 1890)	98
Ursula (~1792 - ~1795)	96
Wallace (~1844 -)	175

NICHOLSON

Right Hon. Sir Arthur	120
-----------------------------	-----

NORRIS

Letitia	49
---------------	----

OLIVER

Silver	111
Susanna	111

ORIEL

Anne-Dorothea	74
John 1st Lord	74

PARSEL

Arvilla E. (1851 - 1902)	162
William Morgan (1825 - 1926)	162

PENBOT

Ann	22
-----------	----

Person Index

PHILLIPS

Hannah 70
Lady Jane (- 1661) 21
Sir John 22

POPE

Mary Emerette (~1841 - 1900) 161

PRICE

Anne 52
Gen. Nicholas 52

PROVEN

George 95
Janet Deyarmond (1839 - 1915) 95

READ

Bertha Celestia Ellena (1870 - 1960) 127
Charlotte (- >1954) 130
Dolly Ann (1846 - 1857) 130
Eleanor (1832 - 1894) 129
Elizabeth (1836 - 1913) 129
Elizabeth Selina 126
Flora 130
Frances (1826 - 1918) 127
Grace (1879 -) 129
Harriet 130
Jane (1830 - 1911) 129
Jessie 130
John Collin (1843 - 1926) 130
John Kirk (1874 - 1936) 130
Mary (1822 - 1909) 126
Mary Emily 126
Mary Jane (1856 - 1943) 127
Robert (1761 - 1830) 100
Robert Bruce 130
Robert Collin (1796 - 1867) 100
Samuel 130
Stephen 130
Stephen (1824 - 1901) 127
Thomas (1828 - 1903) 128

READ cont.

William C. (1821 - 1883) 126

REEDING

Mary 38

RIPLEY

Mary (1765 - 1830) 100

ROSS

George 47
Mary (1670 -) 57

ROWAN

Jane (1727 - 1805) 53
William 53

RYAN

Sir Edward 80

RYDER

Very Rev. John (- 1790) 77

SANDYS

Sarah (- 1871) 112

SANKEY

Capt. Jacob Hierom 94

SHERIDAN

Helen Selina (1807 - 1867) 90
Thomas 91

SHERMAN

Mary (1801 - 1830) 127

SKEFFINGTON

Hon. Thomas Clotworthy 93

SMITH

Mary 21
Sophronia 122

SOUTHWELL

Louisa (- 1802) 76
William 76

SPENCER

Alice 40

STEER

George 129

Person Index

STEPHENSON

Russell Maule 120

STEVENSON

Dorcas (- 1808) 60

Col. Hans 51

Col. James 52

John 41

SUMMERSIDES

UNNAMED 96

SYMSOUN

Margaret (- 1608) 23

TAYLOR

Maria Eliza (1842 - 1912) 175

TEMPLE

Jane 58

Mehetabel-Hester (- 1798) 75

Robert Esq. 75

TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD

Sir Price Lord Dufferin (1794 - 1841) 90

TISDALL

Juliana (- 1840) 111

Michael 111

TRAIL

James 43

TRAILL

Rev. Hamilton 52

TRASK

Adaline (~1811 -) 174

TREVOR

Sir Edward 34

Magdalen (- <1681) 34

WARD

Bernard Lord Bangor 71

Capt. James-Hamilton 92

Michael 56

WATSON

David 33

WATSON cont.

Elizabeth 33

WEST

Jane 30

WETHERALL

John 87

Mary 87

WILLIAMS

Mary Jerralds (1842 - 1891) 147

Mary Melissa (1830 - 1913) 156

Miron Pease (1813 - 1884) 147

Sanford (1783 - 1856) 156

WOOD

Hans Widman 88

Isabella (- 1834) 88

WRIGHT

Almon D. (~1830 - 1862) 165

Mary Corinthia (1849 - 1887) 165

WYNN

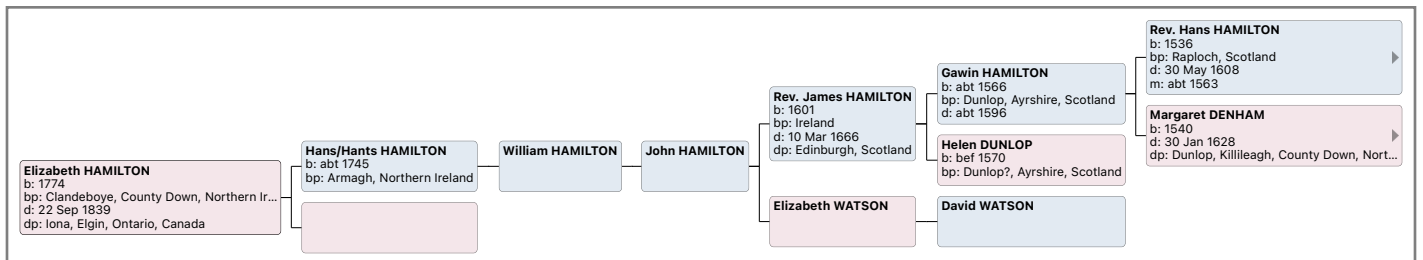
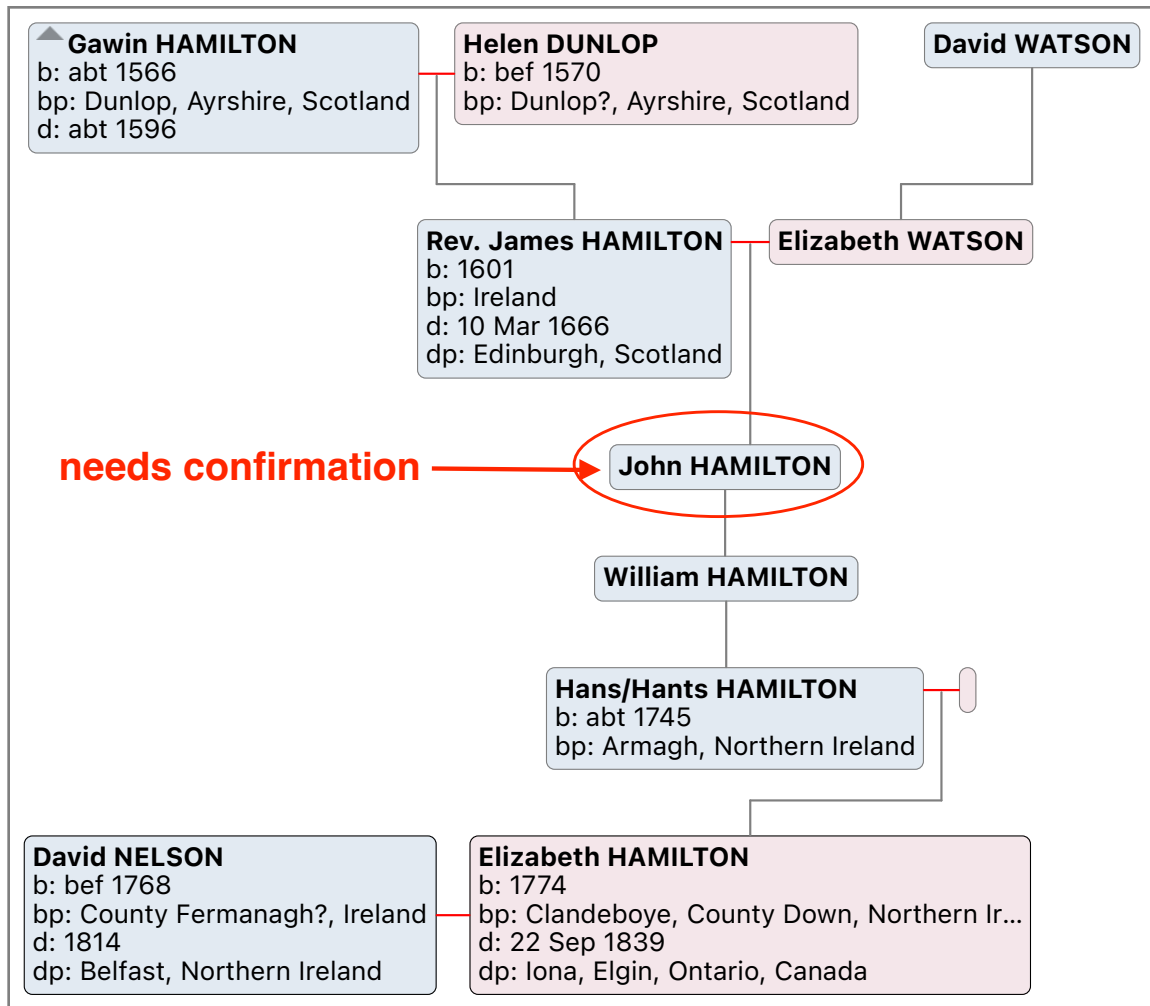
Sarah 50

___?___

Anne (- ~1691) 40

Frances 88

Research Opportunity



First Generation

1. Rev. Hans HAMILTON

Birth: 1536, Raploch, Scotland^{6880,8375}
Death: 30 May 1608⁶⁸⁸⁰
Burial: Dunlop, Ayrshire
Father: Archibald HAMILTON⁶⁸⁹⁹
Occupation: Vicar of Dunlop, Ayrshire^{6899,6924,8376}
Residence: of Raploch, Ayrshire, Scotland⁶⁸⁸⁹

- In a register of Ministers at the Reformation published by the Maitland Club, he is called John, and also on 27 Sep. 1563 when, styled son of the late Archibald Hamilton of Raploch, he appears as a witness. He was appointed vicar of Dunlop in that year and was from 1567 to 1574 reader of that parish. On 16th Dec. 1569 he had a letter, as Hans Hamilton, vicar and exhorter, warranting him to lift the fruits of the said vicarage, and on 11th April, 1586 had a precept of sasine addressed to him as John Hamilton, Vicar of Dunlop. In 1606, he was so unable to serve the benefice that another was presented. He died 30 May, 1608, age 72.⁶⁹⁰⁹

- [MSS defective] that in.. should be received.. as deserving (so far as public notice and observation.. This Gent. was born eldest son to a Gentleman.... descended of the Duke Hamilton's family.... by his lands Raploch, now of 400 years' standing or thereabouts. This Hans, being found a very hopeful youth, of good parts and disposition, was bred at Schools and Colleges so far as was then usual, yet of no other design, but to given him the accomplishments becoming his station and natural endowments. Butr as it fell out that he was drawn to appear for the Queen Regent in arms, in his youth, and by ill advice, he contracted the displeasure of the reforming party, and thereby, through the malice of the friends of his father's second wife, was deprived of the estate whereunto he was born the righteous heir, and so exposed to what other way of livelihood God would provide for him. In this case, as he had made very commendable progress in human literature, he was advised to betake himself to the study of Divinity, wherein his progress and good behavior were so observable and commendable, that he was ordained Minister of Dunlop in Cunningham, where he lived very usefully and commendable in the whole remainder of his time...and died within..love betwixt them..their neighbors and with..them. 2. That they bred all their sons to creditable employments, and married their daughter creditably to one William Moor, of Glanderstown. 5. In his homely way of speaking, he called his six sons (in allusion to the country expression) his plough; and, on the account of the death of his third son (whereof hereafter), he used often, with grief, to say that his plough was

First Generation

broken. Ten days before he died (being then in good health, though considerably aged), he called for five or six of the discreetest of his parishioners to him, and desired them to accompany him to the church, where he told them, "I [said he] shall die within few days, and though fit to acquaint you that I design to be buried in this [pointing to the place] spot of ground, and put it upon you to see it so done." On his return to his house, he called at a carpenter's house, and enjoined him.. by him.. his eldest son.. to be erected, whi.. much out of repair and a school.. back of it of considerable value. The names of the above-mentioned six sons, in the order of their birth, are James, Archibald, Gawin, John, William, and Patrick.⁶⁸⁸⁵

- The Rev. Hans was a natural son of Archibald Hamilton of Raploch. In a "Register of Ministers at the Reformation" published by the Maitland Club he is called John, and on 11 April, 1586, was also referred to as John Hamilton, Vicar of Dunlop. He was appointed vicar in 1563, and carried on until 1606. A magnificent monument to the memory of Hans and his wife was erected in Dunlop Churchyard in 1642 by their eldest son, James, Viscount Clandeboye. The inscription states they lived married 45 years, during which time Hans faithfully served the Church, and sets out the names of their seven children.⁸³⁷⁵

Spouse: **Margaret DENHAM**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (1540-30 Jan 1628)
Birth: 1540⁶⁸⁸⁹
Death: 30 Jan 1628, Dunlop, Killileagh, County Down, Northern Ireland^{6889,6899,8375}
Father: **James DENHOLME**⁶⁸⁷⁷
Residence: of West Shields, Ayrshire, Scotland⁶⁸⁸⁹
Marriage: abt 1563^{6889,6909}
Memo: based on monument inscription

- Given name: Janet^{6877,6909}

7 Children...

- 2 i. **Sir James Viscount Clandeboye** (~1559-1643)
- 3 ii. **Archibald** (~1564-<1639)
- 4 iii. **Gawin** (~1566-~1596)
- 5 iv. **John** (~1568-1639)
- 6 v. **William** (1570-1627)
- 7 vi. **Rev. Patrick** (~1580-)
- 8 vii. **Jean** (~1586-)

Marriage Notes: • A magnificent monument to the memory of Hans and his Wife was

First Generation

erected in Dunlop Churchyard in 1642 by their eldest son, James, Viscount Clandeboye. The inscription states they lived married 45 years, during which the said Hans served the cure of the church, and sets out the names of the children, namely:

James

Archibald

Gavin

John

William

Patrick

Jean⁶⁹⁰⁹

Second Generation

Family of Rev. Hans HAMILTON (1) & Margaret DENHAM

2. Sir James HAMILTON Viscount Clandeboye (*Hans*¹)

Birth: abt 1559, Scotland⁶⁸⁸⁹
Removal: 1587, Ireland⁶⁹⁰⁹
Memo: from Scotland
Death: 24 Jan 1643, Bangor, County Down, Northern Ireland^{6877,6878,6889,6909}
Burial: Bangor, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁸⁷⁷
Father: 1. Rev. Hans HAMILTON (1536-30 May 1608)
Mother: Margaret DENHAM⁶⁸⁷⁸ (1540-30 Jan 1628)

- Sir James Hamilton of Killileagh and Bangor, Knt. eldest son of the said Hans Hamilton of Dunlop, coming into Ireland, (with his brethren) was by James I, upon his accession to the throne, made his sergeant-at-law; called to the privy council; and on May 4, 1622, created Viscount Claneboye, and Lord Hamilton. He died in 1643, and was succeeded by his only son.⁶⁸⁷⁶

- Sir James Hamilton of Killileagh and Bangor, Knt. eldest son of the said Hans Hamilton of Dunlop, being sent into Ireland (accompanied, or soon followed by his brethren) by K. James I. in the year 1587, with Sir James Follarton, in order to hold a correspondence with the English of that kingdom, and inform his Majesty, from time to time, of the state, condition, inclinations, and designs of the Irish in case of Q. Elizabeth's death.⁶⁸⁸⁴

- He and his brothers appear to have gone to Ireland with Sir James Fullerton in order to hold a correspondence with the English of that Kingdom and inform his Majesty [King James of Scotland] of the state, condition, and designs of the Irish, in the event of Queen Elizabeth's death.⁶⁸⁷⁷

- In 1605 Down was divided between two Scots of Scotland, Hugh Montgomery and James Hamilton.⁶⁸⁸²

- On April 16, 1605, the land in Ulster once held by Con O'Neill or by his father in his lifetime was granted to James Hamilton and Hugh Montgomery, two Scottish lords. These two at once crossed into Scotland to call upon their whole kith and kin to aid them in settling upon their Ulster lands.

"Both were Argyshire men, from the northern division of the county. Hamilton seems to have received the hearty support of his own family, for four of his five brothers aided

his enterprise and shared his prosperity. From them are descended numerous families in Ulster, and at least two noble Irish families. Hamilton founded the towns of Bangor and Killyleagh, in county Down, and there is no doubt that he did 'plant' the land which he had acquired with Scottish tenants, the most of them evidently from the same counties in Scotland – Ayr, Renfrew, Wigtown, Dumfries, and Kirkcudbright.

About 400 names appear on the rent rolls from these early years, including...Nelson."⁶⁸⁸²

- So, when the patent was finally issued under the Great Seal, April 16, 1605, "on the humble petition of Conn McNeale McBryan Feartagh O'Neale and of Hugh Montgomery Esq., and of James Hamilton, Esq.," it granted to the said James Hamilton all the lands in the Upper Clannaboye and the Great Ards which had been possessed by Con, or by his father, Bryan Feartagh O'Neale, in his lifetime.⁶⁸⁸⁶

- James gave very early indications of his great aptitude for, and disposition after, learning, and so passed his time in schools until he had received all the usual parts of learning taught in that Kingdom, and was within a little afterwards looked upon as one of the greatest scholars and hopeful wits in his time, insomuch that he was noticed by King James and his grave Council as one fit to negotiate among the Gentry and Nobility of Ireland for promoting the knowledge and right of King James' interest and title to the Crown of England, after Queen Elizabeth's death; and, on this account, was advised to write a book of his said interest, which was done to very good effect, and.. of all persons concerned in the three Kingdoms. Therefore, he was called to keep a public Latin school at Dublin, being instructed in the meanwhile and creditably supplied for conversing the Nobility and Gentry of Ireland for the King's service above mentioned, and he was very serviceable and acceptable therein... After this, he waits upon King James for several years at Whitehall, and receives from him knighthood as a mark of his favour, and is found a man of great wisdom, learning, and in great request with his Majesty, as being very faithful to, and very active for him, in his interest, and so highly honored of all great men in Court and City. At this time it fell out that Ireland had many lands and estates forfeited in a late rebellion, and now to be disposed of by his Majesty; and his Majesty, deigning to gratify his Scotch Nobility and Gentry, and by them to carry on, the planting of Ireland, was very disposed to grant, and accordingly did... Sir J.. Scotland.. to Ireland... with a great... himself... him yearly... thousand pounds sterling in... with duties valuable to more than 12 hundred... a year; he is chosen one of his Majesty's Honorable Privy Council for that Kingdom, and created Lord Viscount Claneboye; so continues at great favour at Court, and power and splendour in this Kingdom.⁶⁸⁸⁵

- The Lord Claneboye had three ladies.... The last, Lady Jane Phillips, proved a very

Second Generation

excellent lady for solid piety and virtue; bore to him one son called James, afterwards Earl of Clanbrassill. My lord lived to a great age, viz., 84, or thereabouts, in great prosperity and honour, through God's blessing upon his wisdom and industry.⁶⁸⁸⁵

- Viscount Clandeboye, 4 May, 1622, ancestor of the Earls of Clanbrassill (I), extinct 1676 (see Extinct Peerage).⁶⁸⁹⁹

- He was very honorably intombed in the place he had prepared for himself in the church of Bangor, in which his whole family is now laid by him.⁶⁸⁸⁵

- The story starts with James Hamilton, son of the Vicar of Dunlop in Ayrshire being appointed an 'Undertaker' by James I in 1605. He undertook to settled lands he was given by the king with his friends, connections and tenant farmers from Scotland. In return for the grant, he had to build a defended house with a bawn (wall), and administer his estates subject to satisfactory inspection by the king's emissaries. Since James Hamilton took over the Castle from Con O'Neill there have, without a break, been another eleven generations living in it. This first Hamilton was the only really clever one. If he had been alive today he would by now own Woolworths, The Ulster Bank and The Daily Mirror. As it was, he owned lands all over Ireland by his death, particularly the Hamilton Estates which comprised much of the Ards, all the Bangor area, most of the land between Killyleagh and Belfast and much of the North Coast of Antrim. He was created Viscount Claneboye, and his eldest son, who continued the good work, was advanced to an earldom and took the name of Clanbrassil.⁶⁹⁰⁰

- ...the eldest son of the vicar of Dunlop, was sent to Ireland from Scotland by James VI [sic] in 1587 to keep up correspondence with the English planters and inform him of Irish feeling in case of the death of Queen Elizabeth. He opened a Latin school in Dublin, and became Professor and M.A. of Trinity College and was tutor to Archbishop Usher.

He was transferred to London in August 1600 to negotiate with Queen Elizabeth. On 5th Aug., 1600, he is referred to in a letter from Ireland as Mr. James Hamilton, who, "has been a schoolmaster in the country and guides the Chamber and is now to be employed as Resident Agent at the Court." On 17th Dec., 1600, he asked for a passport {the seal on the wafer shows 3 cinquefoils on the shield and a crest of a boar's head couped on a helmet}. He announced the death of Queen Elizabeth to King James, by whom he was knighted, made King's Sergeant-at-law and by Letters Patent of the estates of Clandeboye and Ards in Co. Down, and in 1612, Sir James was named as one of the first Burgesses in a charter establishing the borough of Bangor, and was M. P. for Co. Down in the Irish Parliament in 1613.

Second Generation

• JAMES HAMILTON, the eldest son of Hans Hamilton, vicar of Dunlop, being sent into Ireland (accompanied, or soon followed by his brethren,) by King James VI., in the year 1587, with Sir James Fullarton, in order to keep up a correspondence with the English of that kingdom, and inform his Majesty from time to time of the state, condition, inclinations, and designs of the Irish in case of Queen Elizabeth's death; they disguised the cause of their errand, (that they might execute it the better,) by taking it upon them to open schools. After they had taught privately for five years, they were admitted to professorships in Trinity College; and they contributed greatly to bring the University of Dublin into that reputation which it quickly acquired. At this time the learned Archbishop Usher was one of Mr Hamilton's pupils.

After the accession of King James to the English throne, Mr Hamilton was made the King's Sergeant-at-Law, and one of the Privy Council, and, at the same time, was liberally rewarded for his services. In 1613 he sat in the Irish Parliament for the co. of Downe.

In 1619 he was nominated one of the commissioners for the plantation of Longford, and the territory of Ely-O Carrol; and, by patent, dated 4th May 1692, created Viscount of Claneboye and Lord Hamilton in co. Downe.

In November 1641 he received a commission from the Lords Justices and Council for raising the Scots in the north of Ireland, and putting them under arms to oppose the rebellion.

His Lordship married, first, Ursula, sixth daughter of Edward, Lord Brabazon of Ardee, by whom he had no issue. He married, secondly, Jane, daughter of Sir John Phillips of Pictou Castle in co. Fembroke, by whom he had an only son,⁸³⁷⁶

Spouse: **Ursula BRABAZON** (-1625)

Death: 1625^{6887,6909}

Father: **Edward BRABAZON**^{6877,6899}

Mother: **Mary SMITH**⁶⁸⁷⁷

Divorce:

No Children

Marriage Notes: • He m. firstly, Ursula, da. of Edward (Brabazon).⁶⁸⁷⁷

• His Lordship married, first, Ursula, sixth daughter of Edward, Lord Brabazon of Ardee, by whom he had no issue.⁸³⁷⁶

Spouse: **Lady Jane PHILLIPS**⁶⁸⁷⁷ (-4 Jan 1661)

Death: 4 Jan 1661⁶⁹⁰⁹

Second Generation

Father: **Sir John PHILLIPS**

Mother: **Ann PENBOT**⁶⁸⁷⁷

Marriage: bef 1616^{6877,6909}

1 Child...

9 i. **James Earl of Clanbrassil** (1618-1659)

Marriage Notes: • He m. thirdly, Jane, da. of Sir John Phillips.⁶⁸⁷⁷

Spouse: **Penelope COOK**

• Gives his first wife as Alice Penicuik. referred to in 1601 / 2 as being in Edinburgh with her husband James Hamilton, agent for the King of Scotland in England.⁶⁹⁰⁹

3. **Archibald HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁰ (*Hans*¹)

Birth: abt 1564⁶⁸⁸⁹

Death: bef 6 Jul 1639⁶⁹⁰⁹

Father: **1. Rev. Hans HAMILTON** (1536-30 May 1608)

Mother: **Margaret DENHAM**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (1540-30 Jan 1628)

Residence: of Halcraig, in Scotland; or Harrage, co. Lanark^{6885,6887,6898}

• In this time his second brother, Archibald, is educated in learning; then bred a Writer to the Signet in Edinburgh; afterwards settles Commissary at Limerick; becomes a man of great judgment and integrity, and purchases a good estate, and lives in great plenty and good esteem for wisdom, wealth, and piety, in that Kingdom generally during his whole life; married first to... by whom he had two daughters.⁶⁸⁸⁵

• The second brother, Archibald, married first to.... then Rachel Carmichael, daughter to one named by his lands..... who was of great account in his time, whose eldest son was Lord Carmichael, and whose family still flourishes in Scotland. She proved a very virtuous woman, and good mother to his numerous family, and lived in widowhood all her life thereafter, and died of a great age; she bore twenty-two children... sons and daughters, whereof six sons came to be men, viz., John, James, Archibald, Gawin, William, and Robert, and his daughter Janet lived to a good age—of those more particularly afterward. This gentleman was really eminent for wisdom, piety, dexterity in his calling, and that, by God's blessing upon his honest endeavors, he purchas'd a good estate, partly in Scotland, and partly in Ireland; lived to a great age, and died much lamented.⁶⁸⁸⁵

• “whose line is now supposed to be merged in that of the Marquess of Dufferin and

Ava.”⁶⁸⁹⁹

• On the death of Henry, 2nd. Earl of Clanbrassil, the male representation of the family passed to the descendants of: Archibald Hamilton, second son of the Rev. Hans Hamilton, vicar of Dunlop, by Janet Denham his wife, and next younger brother of Sir James Hamilton, 1st. Viscount Clandeboye. Archibald was a writer in Edinburgh and Sheriff—depute of Lanarkshire April 1594. He apparently acquired some interest in the estate of Halcraig {Lanarkshire}, and as of Haulcraig, Sheriff—Depute of Lanarkshire, is referred to 9th Aug. 1625. On 24th. Oct. 1628, Archibald granted the 5 pound lands of Weitschaw and Halcraig in the parish of Carluke to Robert Denholme yr. of Westshields. He was admitted a denizen of Ireland 20th May 1617, and became Commissary of Limerick. Styled late of Ballerott, he had from Lord Clandeboye a grant of the lands of Ballyskeighly 9th May 1626. Archibald died before 6th. July, 1639. He married first Margaret Symson, who died 1608. Confirmation of her Testament—dative dated 3 July 1609, was granted to her husband {styled writer in Edinburgh} as father and administrator to their only surviving infant daughter Jane. Archibald married secondly, 1612, Rachel, daughter of Walter Carmichael of Crawford, who survived him and died of a great age.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Spouse: **Margaret SYMSOUN** (-1608)

Death: 1608⁶⁹⁰⁹

2 Children...

10 i. **UNNAMED** (Died young)

11 ii. **Jane or Jean**

Spouse: **Rachel CARMICHAEL**⁶⁸⁸⁰ (abt 1585-)

Birth: abt 1585⁶⁸⁹²

Father: **Walter CARMICHAEL**⁶⁸⁹²

Mother: **UNNAMED**

Residence: of Carmichael, Lanarkshire, Scotland⁶⁸⁹²

Marriage: 1612^{6878,6892,6909}

8 Children...

12 i. **John**

13 ii. **James** (~1623-1683)

14 iii. **Gawen** (~1630-1703)

15 iv. **John**

16 v. **Archibald** (-<1703)

Second Generation

- 17 vi. **William** (~1712)
- 18 vii. **Robert** (<1703)
- 19 viii. **Janet**

Family Notes: • Said to have had 22 children.⁶⁹⁰⁹

4. **Gawin HAMILTON** (*Hans*¹)

Birth: abt 1566, Dunlop, Ayrshire, Scotland⁶⁸⁸⁹
Death: abt 1596⁸³⁷⁵
Father: 1. **Rev. Hans HAMILTON** (1536-30 May 1608)
Mother: **Margaret DENHAM**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (1540-30 Jan 1628)
Residence: of Ballygawly^{6878,6899}

• The third son, Gawin, after due improvements in humanity at home, is bred a merchant in Glasgow; becomes a great and successful proficient therein; purchases, possesses, and manages some lands in Scotland, at the foot of Clide in..., and some lands in Ireland, at Hollywood, near Belfast; obtains a lease of the great Bann, near Colrain, and provides himself with three merchant ships, and carries the product of the aforesaid lands and fishings and other commodities of this country abroad, and brings home to Scotland, especially to Glasgow, and, viz., the Northern sea-ports and Dublin, wines and other effects from the places to which he had carried his other effects, and so becomes very wealthy and great in his station and way of living.⁶⁸⁸⁵

• He died under thirty years of age, and was creditably buried in the church of Colrain, with great lamentation.⁶⁸⁸⁵

• He was drowned near Coleraine by his boat overturning, aged 30.⁸³⁷⁵

Spouse: **Helen DUNLOP** (bef 1570-)
Birth: bef 1570, Dunlop?, Ayrshire, Scotland⁶⁸⁹⁷

4 Children...

- 20 i. **Archibald** (-1662)
- 21 ii. **Rev. James** (1601-1666)
- 22 iii. **Jane**
- 23 iv. **Helen**

5. **John HAMILTON** (*Hans*¹)

Birth: abt 1568⁶⁸⁸⁹
Death: 4 Dec 1639^{6889,6899}

Second Generation

Burial: Mullaghbrack, Armagh, Northern Ireland⁶⁸⁸⁵
Father: 1. **Rev. Hans HAMILTON** (1536-30 May 1608)
Mother: **Margaret DENHAM**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (1540-30 Jan 1628)
Residence: of Corronary; of Coronary, Co. Cavan and of Monella, Co. Armagh^{6878,6899}

• The fourth son, John, after due education at schools at home, is invited and brought over by his eldest brother in Ireland; and he is by him employed in agenting of his law affairs for a time, and thereafter, by his industry, purchases a considerable estate, partly at Monellan (now Hamilton's Bawn), in the County of Armagh, and partly at Coronary, in the County of Cavan, of a considerable value, on which he lived very plentifully and creditably.⁶⁸⁸⁵

• "of Coronary, Co. Cavan, and of Monella, Co. Armagh."⁶⁸⁹⁹

Spouse: **Sarah BRABAZON**⁶⁸⁷⁸
Father: **Anthony BRABAZON**

5 Children...

- 24 i. **Sir Hans** (-1681)
- 25 ii. **James** (~1610-)
- 26 iii. **Lt. Francis** (-1695)
- 27 iv. **Mary**
- 28 v. **Helen**

6. **William HAMILTON** (*Hans*¹)

Birth: 1570, Dunlop, Ayrshire, Scotland^{6889,6894}
Death: 1627, Bangor, County Down, Northern Ireland^{6878,6889,6894}
Father: 1. **Rev. Hans HAMILTON** (1536-30 May 1608)
Mother: **Margaret DENHAM**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (1540-30 Jan 1628)
Residence: of Newcastle, alias Bangor^{6878,6899}

• The fifth son, William, having his younger education as his forementioned brother, was called into Ireland by his eldest brother, by whom he was educated into the management of his country affairs, of letting his lands, receiving his rents, and proved therein very effectual and active, to the very good acceptance both of my Lord and his tenants, and also purchased for himself a very competent estate in several places in the County of Down, partly of my Lord, and partly of other places adjacent to his estate, wherein he lived plentifully, and in very good respect with all.⁶⁸⁸⁵

• "of Bangor."⁶⁸⁹⁹

Second Generation

Spouse: **Jane MELVILLE**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (1574-)
Birth: 1574, Bangor, County Down, Northern Ireland^{6890,6894}
Father: **Sir John MELVILLE**

5 Children...

- 29 i. **James** (~1610-1646)
- 30 ii. **John** (~1612-)
- 31 iii. **Capt. Hans** (1620-1655)
- 32 iv. **William** (~1614-~1674)
- 33 v. **Jocelyn**

7. **Rev. Patrick HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹ (*Hans*¹)

Birth: abt 1580, Dunlop, Ayrshire, Scotland⁶⁸⁸⁹
Father: **1. Rev. Hans HAMILTON** (1536-30 May 1608)
Mother: **Margaret DENHAM**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (1540-30 Jan 1628)
Occupation: minister of Enderwick, East Lothian, Scotland⁶⁹²⁴
Residence: of Dunlop, Ayrshire, Scotland; of Grenshaw^{6889,6909}

• The sixth brother, Patrick, had his younger education at home in learning, wherein he became very hopeful, and was put to college for further improvement and He followed the study of Divinity, wherein his proficiency was so great that he was called to, and settled in, the ministry at Enderwick, in East Lothian in Scotland, where he lived all his lifetime, painfully and acceptable to all concerned, in a very staggering time.⁶⁸⁸⁵

Spouse: **Elizabeth GLEN** (1594-)
Birth: 1594⁶⁸⁹³
Residence: of Bangor, County Down, No. Ireland⁶⁸⁹³

4 Children...

- 34 i. **Rev. James**
- 35 ii. **Alexander** (1615-1676)
- 36 iii. **Rev. Archibald** (~1618-)
- 37 iv. **Elizabeth**

8. **Jean HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹ (*Hans*¹)

Birth: abt 1586⁶⁸⁸⁹
Father: **1. Rev. Hans HAMILTON** (1536-30 May 1608)
Mother: **Margaret DENHAM**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (1540-30 Jan 1628)
Residence: of Dunlop, Ayrshire, Scotland⁶⁸⁸⁹

Second Generation

Spouse: **William MOOR**⁶⁸⁸⁵

Third Generation

Family of **Sir James HAMILTON Viscount Clandeboye (2)** & **Lady Jane PHILLIPS**

9. **James HAMILTON Earl of Clanbrassil** (*James², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1618⁶⁸⁸³
Death: 20 Jun 1659^{6876,6877,6878,6884}
Memo: Will dated 8 Jun 1659; pr. 15 Jun 1661
Burial: 29 Jul 1659, Bangor, County Down, Northern Ireland^{6877,6884,6909}
Memo: in his father's tomb
Father: **2. Sir James HAMILTON Viscount Clandeboye** (abt 1559-24 Jan 1643)
Mother: **Lady Jane PHILLIPS**⁶⁸⁷⁷ (-4 Jan 1661)

- 2nd Viscount Clandeboye. Succeeded his father in 1643. Created 7 Jun 1647 EARL OF CLANBRASSIL.⁶⁸⁷⁷

- On March 4, 1644, he was by Charles I created Earl of Clanbrassil, in the county of Armagh.⁶⁸⁷⁶

- James, the second Viscount, who, with his father, suffered much in the service of K. Charles I. raised a regiment of foot and a troop of horse, at a great expense, which he maintained for eight years, to support and uphold the English interest, and joined with the Marquess of Ormond against Cromwell; for which his fidelity to the crown, and service against the usurper, his estate was seized, and continued under sequestration six years and a half, the whole profits thereof during that time being received by Cromwell; until at length he was included among the protestants, with whom the Protector capitulated for their return, living peaceably at home, and admission to their estates, upon such composition as the parliament should think fit: his Lordship accordingly came in...⁶⁸⁸⁴

- He was created Viscount Clandeboye, and his eldest son, who continued the good work, was advanced to an earldom and took the name of Clanbrassil. This man had his wife painted in 1635 by the fashionable artist Van Dyck.⁶⁹⁰⁰

- James, 2nd Viscount Clandeboye and 1st Earl of Clanbrassil, who suffered with his father in the cause of Charles I. He raised a regiment of foot and a troop of horse and maintained them for eight years. In recognition of his sufferings, King Charles, by charter from Oxford dated 4th March, 1644, created him Earl of Clanbrassil. He joined the army of the Marquis of Ormond against Cromwell and was defeated at Lisnagarvey 6 Dec. 1649. His estates were sequestrated for 6 1/2 years until capitulated by

Third Generation

Cromwell, and he was heavily fined. He died 1659 and was buried in his father's tomb at Bangor, Co. Down. His will is dated 18th June 1659. The Earl married in November 1635 Anne, eldest daughter of Sir Henry Cary, 2nd Earl of Monmouth. She survived him and married secondly, 1668, Sir Robert Maxwell.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Spouse: **Lady Anne CAREY** (-Oct 1688)
Death: Oct 1688^{6876,6877}
Father: **Henry CAREY Earl of Monmouth**
Mother: **Martha CRANFIELD**
Marriage: Nov 1635, Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire, England^{6877,6884}
Memo: see footnote on p 249

- Eldest daughter of Sir Henry Cary.⁶⁸⁷⁶

4 Children...

- 38 i. **James** (1642-1658)
- 39 ii. **Jane** (Died as Infant)
- 40 iii. **Henry Earl of Clanbrassil** (~1647-1675)
- 41 iv. **Hans** (~1644-1669)

Family of **Archibald HAMILTON** (3) & **Margaret SYMSOUN**

10. **HAMILTON** (*Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Father: **3. Archibald HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁰ (abt 1564-bef 6 Jul 1639)
Mother: **Margaret SYMSOUN** (-1608)

11. **Jane or Jean HAMILTON**⁶⁹⁰⁹ (*Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Father: **3. Archibald HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁰ (abt 1564-bef 6 Jul 1639)
Mother: **Margaret SYMSOUN** (-1608)

- Mentioned in her mother's Testament in 1609.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Spouse: **Archibald EDMONSTOUN**⁶⁹⁰⁹
Residence: Braiden Island, Co. Antrim, and Duntreath⁶⁹⁰⁹

- M. P.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Family of **Archibald HAMILTON** (3) & **Rachel CARMICHAEL**

12. **John HAMILTON**^{6878,6885} (*Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Third Generation

Father: **3. Archibald HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁰ (abt 1564-bef 6 Jul 1639)

Mother: **Rachel CARMICHAEL**⁶⁸⁸⁰ (abt 1585-)

- the eldest son.⁶⁸⁸⁵
- Mr. John, eldest son, was served heir to his father 6th July 1639. He was styled of Ballygrot, Ballyskelly and Halcraig, and was Captain of Horse and M.P. for Bangor 1639. He m. ---West, daughter of a gentleman in Isle-a-Kail.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Spouse: **Jane WEST**

2 Children...

42 i. **Jane** (-<1722)

43 ii. **Rachel**

13. **James HAMILTON**^{6880,6885} (*Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: abt 1623, Scotland⁶⁸⁸⁵

Memo: lived upwards of 60 years

Death: 1683, Neilsbrook, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland^{6878,6909}

Father: **3. Archibald HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁰ (abt 1564-bef 6 Jul 1639)

Mother: **Rachel CARMICHAEL**⁶⁸⁸⁰ (abt 1585-)

Residence: of Neilsbrook, co. Antrim^{6878,6881}

• The eldest son of Archibald, made his will 6 September 1683, and bequeathed one half of his estate to his brothers Gawen and William, the other to his daughter, he deceased about that year leaving issue, Jane (married in 1693 to William Fairly, of Killileagh, Gent. and died without issue); Anne (married to Hans Stevenson, Esq. and died in 1707 leaving a son James of Killileagh); and Rachel who died unmarried in 1684, on the demise of her sisters without issue, Anne became heir pursuant to the will of her father.⁶⁸⁸⁴

• Capt. James Hamilton of Neilsbrook, apprenticed in 1634 to John Weatche, merchant in Edinburgh. He was appointed a Commissioner of Supply for Lanarkshire in 1643, but went to Ireland and became Captain of Foot. He was a party to the lawsuit amongst the heirs of Lord Clandeboye's brothers regarding the Clanbrassil estates. By his will dated 6th Sept. 1683, he appointed his wife and three daughters executors and bequeathed to them his estates in Co. Monaghan. He d., aged over 60, at Neilsbrook in 1683. Capt. James m., about 1640, Agnes, daughter of Sir Alex. Kennedy of Culzean, who survived him.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Spouse: **Agnes KENNEDY**⁶⁸⁸⁰ (-aft 1683)

Third Generation

Death: aft 1683⁶⁹⁰⁹
Father: **Sir Alexander KENNEDY**
Marriage: abt 1640^{6885,6909}

4 Children...

- 44 i. **Rose** (-<1696)
- 45 ii. **Rachel** (-1684)
- 46 iii. **Anne** (-1707)
- 47 iv. **Jane**

14. **Gawen HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: abt 1630⁶⁹⁰⁹
Memo: died aged 73 or thereabouts
Death: 1703^{6878,6898,6900}
Father: **3. Archibald HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁰ (abt 1564-bef 6 Jul 1639)
Mother: **Rachel CARMICHAEL**⁶⁸⁸⁰ (abt 1585-)
Residence: of Killyleagh⁶⁸⁷⁸

- 3rd son of Archibald Hamilton.⁶⁸⁹⁸
- Since Gawen inherited the Castle from the impotent second earl, the eldest sons of the family were called alternately Gawen William and Archibald James.⁶⁹⁰⁰
- Captain Gawin Hamilton, fourth son of Archibald Hamilton, was a party to the partition agreement of 1696, being styled of Liswine, and becoming, with his brother William, owners of the castle portion of Killileagh. He died 1703, aged 73 or thereabouts. He married his cousin Jane, daughter of Archibald Hamilton, minister of Armagh, in 1683.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Spouse: **Jane HAMILTON**
Father: **Archibald HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁸
Marriage: 1683⁶⁹⁰⁹

4 Children...

- 48 i. **Rose** (->1703)
- 49 ii. **Jane** (->1703)
- 50 iii. **Mary** (->1703)
- 51 iv. **Rev. Archibald** (~1710-1747)

Marriage Notes: • He married his cousin Jane, daughter of Archibald Hamilton.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Third Generation

15. John HAMILTON (*Archibald², Hans¹*)

Father: 3. Archibald HAMILTON⁶⁸⁸⁰ (abt 1564-bef 6 Jul 1639)

Mother: Rachel CARMICHAEL⁶⁸⁸⁰ (abt 1585-)

Residence: of Tullimore⁸³⁷⁶

16. Archibald HAMILTON⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*Archibald², Hans¹*)

Death: bef 1703

Father: 3. Archibald HAMILTON⁶⁸⁸⁰ (abt 1564-bef 6 Jul 1639)

Mother: Rachel CARMICHAEL⁶⁸⁸⁰ (abt 1585-)

- the 3rd brother.⁶⁸⁸⁵
- In a skirmish at Dromore, one of his thigh bones was broken by a shot; he was taken prisoner, and carried to Lisnagarvy, where he soon died of his wounds, being very honourably treated and buried by his enemies, who honoured him highly as a very gallant gentleman.⁶⁸⁸⁵
- Archibald, Captain of Horse, killed in a skirmish near Drummore.⁶⁹⁰⁹

17. William HAMILTON⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*Archibald², Hans¹*)

Death: abt 1712, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁸⁸⁵

Memo: Killileagh Castle

Death: bef 6 Feb 1716⁶⁹⁰⁹

Memo: date his will proved

Father: 3. Archibald HAMILTON⁶⁸⁸⁰ (abt 1564-bef 6 Jul 1639)

Mother: Rachel CARMICHAEL⁶⁸⁸⁰ (abt 1585-)

- Mr. Lowry is of the opinion that these papers [The Hamilton Manuscripts] were written by Mr. William Hamilton, of Edinburgh, a nephew of the first Lord Claneboye, and known in the family as "Secretary Hamilton." He died at Killileagh Castle about the year 1712.⁶⁸⁸⁵
- William, a Writer to the Signet in Edinburgh. William, styled of Killileagh, was a party to the partition agreement of Oct. 1, 1696 in the family lawsuit. He and his brother Gavin took the Castle portion of Killileagh Castle. He d. unm. In his will dated 1712, proved 6th Feb., 1716, he mentions nieces Margaret Hamilton alias Brude, Jean Knox, and Rose and Jean Hamilton.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Third Generation

18. Robert HAMILTON⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*Archibald², Hans¹*)

Death: bef 1703

Father: 3. Archibald HAMILTON⁶⁸⁸⁰ (abt 1564-bef 6 Jul 1639)

Mother: Rachel CARMICHAEL⁶⁸⁸⁰ (abt 1585-)

- Robert, managed the Clanbrassil estates for Earl Henry.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Spouse: ___?___ MEREDITH (-1636)

Death: 1636⁶⁹⁰⁹

Father: Sir ___?___ MEREDITH⁶⁹⁰⁹

19. Janet HAMILTON^{6885,6909} (*Archibald², Hans¹*)

Father: 3. Archibald HAMILTON⁶⁸⁸⁰ (abt 1564-bef 6 Jul 1639)

Mother: Rachel CARMICHAEL⁶⁸⁸⁰ (abt 1585-)

Family of Gawin HAMILTON (4) & Helen DUNLOP

20. Archibald HAMILTON⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*Gawin², Hans¹*)

Death: 1662

Father: 4. Gawin HAMILTON (abt 1566-abt 1596)

Mother: Helen DUNLOP (bef 1570-)

21. Rev. James HAMILTON⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1601, Ireland⁸³⁷⁵

Death: 10 Mar 1666, Edinburgh, Scotland⁶⁸⁷⁸

Father: 4. Gawin HAMILTON (abt 1566-abt 1596)

Mother: Helen DUNLOP (bef 1570-)

Spouse: Elizabeth WATSON

Father: David WATSON

5 Children...

52 i. Rev. Archibald (->1693)

53 ii. Jane

54 iii. Mary

55 iv. Elizabeth

56 v. John

Third Generation

22. **Jane HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*Gawin², Hans¹*)

Father: 4. **Gawin HAMILTON** (abt 1566-abt 1596)

Mother: **Helen DUNLOP** (bef 1570-)

23. **Helen HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*Gawin², Hans¹*)

Father: 4. **Gawin HAMILTON** (abt 1566-abt 1596)

Mother: **Helen DUNLOP** (bef 1570-)

Family of **John HAMILTON** (5) & **Sarah BRABAZON**

24. **Sir Hans HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*John², Hans¹*)

Birth: Scotland

Death: 15 Feb 1681, Dublin, Ireland^{6878,6899}

Father: 5. **John HAMILTON** (abt 1568-4 Dec 1639)

Mother: **Sarah BRABAZON**⁶⁸⁷⁸

Residence: of Monella⁶⁸⁷⁸

Spouse: **Magdalen TREVOR** (-bef 1681)

Death: bef 1681

Father: **Sir Edward TREVOR**

1 Child...

57 i. **Sarah** (-1703)

25. **James HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*John², Hans¹*)

Birth: abt 1610⁶⁸⁹⁹

Father: 5. **John HAMILTON** (abt 1568-4 Dec 1639)

Mother: **Sarah BRABAZON**⁶⁸⁷⁸

Residence: of Railsborough (sp?); of Bailieborough^{6878,6899}

Spouse: **Jane BAILLIE**^{6878,6899}

Father: **Rt. Rev. William BAILLIE DD**⁶⁸⁹⁹

Marriage: 1639⁶⁸⁸⁵

3 Children...

58 i. **Henry** (-1690)

Third Generation

59 ii. **Hans** (~1653-)

60 iii. **Margaret**

26. **Lt. Francis HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*John², Hans¹*)

Death: 1695⁶⁸⁷⁸

Father: 5. **John HAMILTON** (abt 1568-4 Dec 1639)

Mother: **Sarah BRABAZON**⁶⁸⁷⁸

Residence: of Tullybrick; of Tullybreech, Co. Armagh^{6878,6899}

1 Child...

61 i. **Hans**

27. **Mary HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*John², Hans¹*)

Father: 5. **John HAMILTON** (abt 1568-4 Dec 1639)

Mother: **Sarah BRABAZON**⁶⁸⁷⁸

28. **Helen HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*John², Hans¹*)

Father: 5. **John HAMILTON** (abt 1568-4 Dec 1639)

Mother: **Sarah BRABAZON**⁶⁸⁷⁸

Family of **William HAMILTON** (6) & **Jane MELVILLE**

29. **James HAMILTON** (*William², Hans¹*)

Birth: abt 1610, Bangor, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁸⁹⁴

Death: 5 Jul 1646^{6878,6894}

Father: 6. **William HAMILTON** (1570-1627)

Mother: **Jane MELVILLE**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (1574-)

• His first son, James, of good natural parts, bred a soldier, advanced to be a captain, and judged very worthy of it, died young, being killed at Blackwater fight, and lies in the Church of Benburb, where there is a decent tomb erected over him. He married.....had two children, James and Catherine, and left his estate much the same as he found it.⁶⁸⁸⁵

Spouse: **Margaret KINSTON** (bef 1614-1646)

Birth: bef 1614, Bangor?, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁸⁹⁶

Death: 1646

Third Generation

2 Children...

- 62 i. **James** (-1706)
- 63 ii. **Catherine**

30. **John HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (*William², Hans¹*)

Birth: abt 1612, Bangor, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁸⁹⁴
Father: **6. William HAMILTON** (1570-1627)
Mother: **Jane MELVILLE**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (1574-)

No issue.⁶⁸⁸⁵

31. **Capt. Hans HAMILTON** (*William², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1620^{6890,6894,6901}
Death: 28 Dec 1655⁶⁸⁹⁰
Death: 1658⁶⁸⁷⁸
Father: **6. William HAMILTON** (1570-1627)
Mother: **Jane MELVILLE**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (1574-)
Residence: of Carnessure; of Bangor^{6878,6890}

• Hans Hamilton, of Carnysure, near Comber, Esq; the youngest son, was Captain to his Cousin James, Earl of Clanbrassil, during the troubles of 1641; and making his Will 22 December 1655; directs his body to be buried in his father's grave, in his aile at the Church of Hollywood. He died the next year.⁶⁸⁸⁴

• Gives Death date of 28 Dec 1655.⁶⁸⁹⁰

• He became a very industrious and useful man, both to his family and country; lived well, and died much lamented; was creditably buried at Hollywood, leaving his children very young.⁶⁸⁸⁵

Spouse: **Margaret KENNEDY** (1624-)
Birth: 1624, Dunure, Ayrshire, Scotland⁶⁸⁹¹
Father: **Gilbert KENNEDY**⁶⁸⁹¹
Marriage: abt 1639^{6878,6891}
Memo: based on birth of Francis in 1640

8 Children...

- 64 i. **Francis** (~1640-)
- 65 ii. **Jane** (~1642-)

Third Generation

- 66 iii. **William** (~1644-)
- 67 iv. **Ursula** (1646-)
- 68 v. **Anna** (~1648-)
- 69 vi. **Matilda** (~1650-)
- 70 vii. **John** (~1652-)
- 71 viii. **James** (1654-1691)

32. **William HAMILTON** (*William², Hans¹*)

Birth: abt 1614, Bangor, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁸⁹⁴
Death: abt 1674⁶⁸⁸⁵
Memo: based on death at age 60
Father: 6. **William HAMILTON** (1570-1627)
Mother: **Jane MELVILLE**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (1574-)
Residence: of Erinagh; of Carnysure and of Erinagh^{6878,6884}

- Died at age 60. Had three wives.⁶⁸⁸⁵

2 Children...

- 72 i. **James** (-1701)
- 73 ii. **Jocelin**

33. **Jocelyn HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (*William², Hans¹*)

Father: 6. **William HAMILTON** (1570-1627)
Mother: **Jane MELVILLE**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (1574-)

Family of Rev. Patrick HAMILTON (7) & Elizabeth GLEN

34. **Rev. James HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*Patrick², Hans¹*)

Death: Dundonald⁶⁸⁸⁵
Father: 7. **Rev. Patrick HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹ (abt 1580-)
Mother: **Elizabeth GLEN** (1594-)
Residence: of Dundonald⁶⁸⁷⁸

35. **Alexander HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*Patrick², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1615⁶⁸⁹³
Death: 26 Jan 1676, Killyleagh, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁸⁹³
Burial: Killyleagh, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁸⁹³

Third Generation

Father: 7. **Rev. Patrick HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹ (abt 1580-)
Mother: **Elizabeth GLEN** (1594-)
Residence: of Granshaw; of Granshaw, Comber, County Down^{6878,6893}

Spouse: **Mary REEDING**

3 Children...

- 74 i. **Patrick**
- 75 ii. **UNNAMED**
- 76 iii. **UNNAMED**

36. Rev. Archibald HAMILTON⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*Patrick*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: abt 1618⁶⁸⁹³
Father: 7. **Rev. Patrick HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹ (abt 1580-)
Mother: **Elizabeth GLEN** (1594-)
Residence: of Bangor; of Granshaw, Comber, County Down; of Wigton^{6878,6893,6924}

Spouse: **53. Jane HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵
Father: **21. Rev. James HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (1601-10 Mar 1666)
Mother: **Elizabeth WATSON**

4 Children...

- 77 i. **John**
- 78 ii. **Rev. Archibald**
- 79 iii. **Henry**
- 80 iv. **Mary**

37. Elizabeth HAMILTON⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*Patrick*², *Hans*¹)

Father: 7. **Rev. Patrick HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹ (abt 1580-)
Mother: **Elizabeth GLEN** (1594-)

Fourth Generation

Family of **James HAMILTON Earl of Clanbrassil (9)** & **Lady Anne CAREY**

38. **James HAMILTON**^{6877,6887} (*James³, James², Hans¹*)

Birth: 7 Sep 1642^{6884,6909}
Death: 8 May 1658⁶⁸⁸⁴
Burial: Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire, England⁶⁸⁸⁴
Father: **9. James HAMILTON Earl of Clanbrassil** (1618-20 Jun 1659)
Mother: **Lady Anne CAREY** (-Oct 1688)

- Died unmarried.⁶⁸⁷⁷

39. **Jane HAMILTON** (*James³, James², Hans¹*)

Burial: Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire, England⁶⁸⁸⁴
Father: **9. James HAMILTON Earl of Clanbrassil** (1618-20 Jun 1659)
Mother: **Lady Anne CAREY** (-Oct 1688)

Died unmarried.

40. **Henry HAMILTON Earl of Clanbrassil** (*James³, James², Hans¹*)

Birth: abt 1647^{6877,6883,6884,6909}
Memo: 12 years old at his father's death
Death: 12 Jan 1675^{6877,6878,6884}
Burial: 15 Jan 1675, Christ Church, Dublin^{6877,6884}
Father: **9. James HAMILTON Earl of Clanbrassil** (1618-20 Jun 1659)
Mother: **Lady Anne CAREY** (-Oct 1688)

- Died without issue.⁶⁹⁰⁰
- Henry, the second earl, was of the privy council to Ch. II, and died without issue, January 12, 1675, by which his titles expired.⁶⁸⁷⁶
- The second earl was less effective. He married a daughter of the Earl of Drogheda (there is still a Clanbrassil Street in that town) who turned out to be a right old bag. He was impotent and I would think rather weak in the head. He wrote a form of will against his mother's advice leaving his wife all the Hamilton estates. The wife then murdered the earl by poisoning him in Dublin. She was not allowed to benefit by the recent will and after a long law case, the estates were divided between a boy and a girl,

Fourth Generation

nephew and niece of the dead earl. The boy, Gawen, inherited the Castle and the girl the gatehouse. We are now in the year 1700.⁶⁹⁰⁰

- Henry, 2nd Earl Of Clanbrassil, succeeded. He was 12 years old when his father died, having been born in 1647. He was appointed a member of the Privy Council 2nd. Feb. 1671 by Charles II, and died 1675/6. By his Will, bearing date 27th March 1674, Earl Henry devised his real estates to his wife, who bequeath them to her brother Henry, Earl of Drogheda. After her death in 1677, Lord Drogheda assumed the name of Hamilton. Earl Henry married in May, 1667 Alice Moore, second daughter of Henry, Earl of Drogheda. She survived him and married secondly in 1676, John, Lord Bargeny. She died in 1677 at Dublin.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Spouse: **Lady Alice MOORE** (-26 Dec 1677)
Death: 26 Dec 1677, Dublin, Ireland^{6877,6909}
Memo: at Roscommon House
Father: **Henry MOORE Earl of Drogheda**⁶⁸⁷⁷
Mother: **Alice SPENCER**⁶⁸⁷⁷
Marriage: May 1667^{6877,6884,6885,6909}

1 Child...

81 i. **James** (Died as Infant) (1670-1670)

41. Hans HAMILTON (*James³, James², Hans¹*)

Birth: abt 1644⁶⁹⁰⁴
Birth: 1648, Bangor, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁹²⁷
Death: 1669⁶⁹⁰⁹
Burial: Bangor, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁸⁸⁴
Father: **9. James HAMILTON Earl of Clanbrassil** (1618-20 Jun 1659)
Mother: **Lady Anne CAREY** (-Oct 1688)
Residence: of Bangor, Down, Ireland⁶⁹⁰⁴

- Died without issue.⁶⁸⁸⁴
- Mentioned in his father's will.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Spouse: **Anne ___?___**⁶⁹⁰⁹ (-abt 1691)
Death: abt 1691

Fourth Generation

Family of John HAMILTON (12) & Jane WEST

42. Jane HAMILTON⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*John³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Death: bef 1722⁶⁹⁰⁹
Memo: her will proved in 1722
Father: 12. John HAMILTON^{6878,6885}
Mother: Jane WEST

Spouse: William HOGGE⁶⁹⁰⁹
Father: Lt.-Col. John HOGGE⁶⁹⁰⁹

1 Child...

82 i. Letitia

43. Rachel HAMILTON⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*John³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Father: 12. John HAMILTON^{6878,6885}
Mother: Jane WEST

Spouse: John STEVENSON
Occupation: of Ballywooly⁶⁹⁰⁹

1 Child...

83 i. Col. Hans

Family of James HAMILTON (13) & Agnes KENNEDY

44. Rose HAMILTON (*James³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Death: bef Oct 1696⁶⁹⁰⁹
Father: 13. James HAMILTON^{6880,6885} (abt 1623-1683)
Mother: Agnes KENNEDY⁶⁸⁸⁰ (-aft 1683)

• Rose, m. Capt. William Fairlie. She and her sister Anne, styled of Neilsbrook, were parties to a lease of the castle and manor of Killileagh to William Hamilton of the City of Dublin for a term of 61 years. She died before October 1696.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Spouse: Capt. William FAIRLIE⁶⁹⁰⁹

45. Rachel HAMILTON⁶⁹⁰⁹ (*James³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Death: 1684
Father: 13. James HAMILTON^{6880,6885} (abt 1623-1683)

Fourth Generation

Mother: **Agnes KENNEDY**⁶⁸⁸⁰ (-aft 1683)

- Died unmarried at the date of the above lease [signed by her sisters, Rose and Anne].⁶⁹⁰⁹

46. Anne HAMILTON⁶⁸⁷⁸ (*James*³, *Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Death: 1707

Father: **13. James HAMILTON**^{6880,6885} (abt 1623-1683)

Mother: **Agnes KENNEDY**⁶⁸⁸⁰ (-aft 1683)

- ...whose mother was daughter and sole heiress of James Hamilton, nephew and heir of James Hamilton, Viscount Clendeboye, father of the Earl of Clanbrassil. At Sir John's death his widow was created Baroness Dufferin and Clendeboye.⁶⁹⁰⁸
- She [Rose] and her sister Anne, styled of Neilsbrook, were parties to a lease of the castle and manor of Killileagh to William Hamilton of the City of Dublin for a term of 61 years.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Spouse: **83. Col. Hans STEVENSON**^{6878,6909}

Father: **John STEVENSON**

Mother: **43. Rachel HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵

- Son of John Stevenson of Ballywooly.⁶⁹⁰⁹

1 Child...

84 i. **Col. James**

47. Jane HAMILTON (*James*³, *Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Father: **13. James HAMILTON**^{6880,6885} (abt 1623-1683)

Mother: **Agnes KENNEDY**⁶⁸⁸⁰ (-aft 1683)

Spouse: **William FAIRLY**

Marriage: 1693

Family of **Gawen HAMILTON** (14) & **Jane HAMILTON**

48. Rose HAMILTON⁶⁹⁰⁹ (*Gawen*³, *Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Death: aft Oct 1703

Father: **14. Gawen HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (abt 1630-1703)

Mother: **Jane HAMILTON**

Fourth Generation

49. **Jane HAMILTON**⁶⁹⁰⁹ (*Gawen*³, *Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Death: aft Oct 1703

Father: 14. **Gawen HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (abt 1630-1703)

Mother: **Jane HAMILTON**

50. **Mary HAMILTON**⁶⁹⁰⁹ (*Gawen*³, *Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Death: aft Oct 1703

Father: 14. **Gawen HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (abt 1630-1703)

Mother: **Jane HAMILTON**

Spouse: **James TRAIL**

51. **Rev. Archibald HAMILTON**^{6878,8376} (*Gawen*³, *Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: abt 1710⁶⁹⁰⁰

Death: 25 Apr 1747^{6898,6900}

Father: 14. **Gawen HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (abt 1630-1703)

Mother: **Jane HAMILTON**

Residence: of Killyleagh⁶⁸⁹⁸

• Archibald Hamilton of Killileagh, only son of the last. On the death of his uncle William he succeeded to the whole of the castle portion of Killileagh. He died 1747, having married 1720 Mary [d. 1755], daughter of William Johnston of Tully, Co. Monaghan.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Spouse: **Mary JOHNSTON**⁶⁸⁹⁸ (-1755)

Death: 1755⁶⁹⁰⁹

Father: **William JOHNSTON**

Marriage: 1720^{6898,6909}

6 Children...

85 i. **Susanna**

86 ii. **Jane** (1724-1780)

87 iii. **Mary**

88 iv. **Rose**

89 v. **Gawen** (1729-1805)

90 vi. **William**

Fourth Generation

Family of **Rev. James HAMILTON** (21) & **Elizabeth WATSON**

52. **Rev. Archibald HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Death: aft 1693⁶⁸⁷⁸
Father: **21. Rev. James HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (1601-10 Mar 1666)
Mother: **Elizabeth WATSON**
Residence: of Armagh⁶⁸⁷⁸

- The Rev. Archibald Hamilton of Armagh.

Source: The Peerage of Ireland, London, 1789, page 5

Spouse: **Mary KENNEDY**⁶⁸⁷⁸

1 Child...

- 91 i. **James** (-1714)

53. **Jane HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Father: **21. Rev. James HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (1601-10 Mar 1666)
Mother: **Elizabeth WATSON**

Spouse: **36. Rev. Archibald HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (abt 1618-)
Birth: abt 1618⁶⁸⁹³
Father: **7. Rev. Patrick HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹ (abt 1580-)
Mother: **Elizabeth GLEN** (1594-)
Residence: of Bangor; of Granshaw, Comber, County Down; of Wigton^{6878,6893,6924}

4 Children...

- 77 i. **John**
78 ii. **Rev. Archibald**
79 iii. **Henry**
80 iv. **Mary**

54. **Mary HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Father: **21. Rev. James HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (1601-10 Mar 1666)
Mother: **Elizabeth WATSON**

55. **Elizabeth HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Father: **21. Rev. James HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (1601-10 Mar 1666)

Fourth Generation

Mother: **Elizabeth WATSON**

56. John HAMILTON (*James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Father: **21. Rev. James HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (1601-10 Mar 1666)

Mother: **Elizabeth WATSON**

Research: • Note: While this information has been dutifully recorded as found, the genealogy strongly suggests missing generations! As it is now recorded, William's father was born in 1601 and his son Robert, our ancestor, was born 1734. Surely this is not possible. There must be another generation between Rev. James and William, father of Robert. More plausible is that John was another son of Rev. James, rather than being the same person.

Therefore, the line would go Robert, William, John, Rev. James, Gavin, Rev. Hans.⁸³⁷⁵

1 Child...

92 i. **William**

Family of **Sir Hans HAMILTON (24) & Magdalen TREVOR**

57. Sarah HAMILTON (*Hans³, John², Hans¹*)

Death: 1703⁶⁸⁷⁸

Father: **24. Sir Hans HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (-15 Feb 1681)

Mother: **Magdalen TREVOR** (-bef 1681)

Spouse: **Sir Robert HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸

1 Child...

93 i. **Sir Hans** (1678-)

Family of **James HAMILTON (25) & Jane BAILLIE**

58. Henry HAMILTON^{6878,6885} (*James³, John², Hans¹*)

Death: 1690, Limerick, Limerick, Ireland⁶⁹²¹

Death: 1691, Limerick, Limerick, Ireland⁶⁸⁹⁹

Father: **25. James HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (abt 1610-)

Mother: **Jane BAILLIE**^{6878,6899}

Residence: of Bailieborough⁶⁹²¹

Fourth Generation

Spouse: **Rebecca BLACKWELL**^{6899,6921}

2 Children...

94 i. **James** (~1685-1772)

95 ii. **John**

59. Hans HAMILTON⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*James³, John², Hans¹*)

Birth: abt 1653, Bailieborough, Cavan, Ireland⁶⁹⁰⁶

Father: **25. James HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (abt 1610-)

Mother: **Jane BAILLIE**^{6878,6899}

60. Margaret HAMILTON⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*James³, John², Hans¹*)

Father: **25. James HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (abt 1610-)

Mother: **Jane BAILLIE**^{6878,6899}

Family of **Lt. Francis HAMILTON** (26)

61. Hans HAMILTON (*Francis³, John², Hans¹*)

Father: **26. Lt. Francis HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (-1695)

Residence: of Cavanduggan⁶⁸⁷⁸

1 Child...

96 i. **James**

Family of **James HAMILTON** (29) & **Margaret KINASTON**

62. James HAMILTON (*James³, William², Hans¹*)

Death: 1706⁶⁸⁷⁸

Father: **29. James HAMILTON** (abt 1610-5 Jul 1646)

Mother: **Margaret KINASTON** (bef 1614-1646)

Residence: of Bangor⁶⁸⁷⁸

Spouse: **Lady Sophia MORDAUNT** (-1706)

Death: 1706⁶⁸⁷⁸

2 Children...

97 i. **Anne**

98 ii. **Margaret**

Fourth Generation

63. Catherine HAMILTON⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*James³, William², Hans¹*)

Father: **29. James HAMILTON** (abt 1610-5 Jul 1646)

Mother: **Margaret KINSTON** (bef 1614-1646)

Family of **Capt. Hans HAMILTON (31)** & **Margaret KENNEDY**

64. Francis HAMILTON (*Hans³, William², Hans¹*)

Birth: abt 1640, Carnesure, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁸⁹¹

Father: **31. Capt. Hans HAMILTON** (1620-28 Dec 1655)

Mother: **Margaret KENNEDY** (1624-)

65. Jane HAMILTON⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*Hans³, William², Hans¹*)

Birth: abt 1642, Carnesure, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁸⁹¹

Father: **31. Capt. Hans HAMILTON** (1620-28 Dec 1655)

Mother: **Margaret KENNEDY** (1624-)

Spouse: **Hugh MONTGOMERY**

Residence: of Ballymagoun⁶⁸⁸⁴

66. William HAMILTON⁶⁸⁷⁸ (*Hans³, William², Hans¹*)

Birth: abt 1644, Carnesure, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁸⁹¹

Father: **31. Capt. Hans HAMILTON** (1620-28 Dec 1655)

Mother: **Margaret KENNEDY** (1624-)

1 Child...

99 i. **Christian** (<1658-)

67. Ursula HAMILTON⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*Hans³, William², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1646, Carnesure, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁸⁹¹

Father: **31. Capt. Hans HAMILTON** (1620-28 Dec 1655)

Mother: **Margaret KENNEDY** (1624-)

Spouse: **George ROSS**

Residence: of Portavo, County Down⁶⁸⁹⁸

1 Child...

100 i. **Mary** (1670-)

Fourth Generation

68. **Anna HAMILTON** (*Hans³, William², Hans¹*)

Birth: abt 1648, Carnesure, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁸⁹¹
Father: 31. **Capt. Hans HAMILTON** (1620-28 Dec 1655)
Mother: **Margaret KENNEDY** (1624-)

69. **Matilda HAMILTON** (*Hans³, William², Hans¹*)

Birth: abt 1650, Carnesure, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁸⁹¹
Father: 31. **Capt. Hans HAMILTON** (1620-28 Dec 1655)
Mother: **Margaret KENNEDY** (1624-)

70. **John HAMILTON** (*Hans³, William², Hans¹*)

Birth: abt 1652, Carnesure, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁸⁹¹
Father: 31. **Capt. Hans HAMILTON** (1620-28 Dec 1655)
Mother: **Margaret KENNEDY** (1624-)

71. **James HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*Hans³, William², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1654, Carnesure, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁸⁹¹
Death: 1691⁶⁸⁸⁴
Father: 31. **Capt. Hans HAMILTON** (1620-28 Dec 1655)
Mother: **Margaret KENNEDY** (1624-)
Residence: of Tullimore⁶⁸⁷⁶

- Gives Death Date of 1690.⁶⁸⁹¹

Spouse: 99. **Christian HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (bef 1658-)
Birth: bef 1658, Carnesure?, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁸⁹⁵
Father: 66. **William HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (abt 1644-)

1 Child...

101 i. **Margaret**

Family of **William HAMILTON** (32)

72. **James HAMILTON** (*William³, William², Hans¹*)

Death: 1701, England^{6876,6878}
Father: 32. **William HAMILTON** (abt 1614-abt 1674)

Fourth Generation

Residence: of Tollymore, Co. Down⁶⁸⁷⁸

• James was a steady assertor of the liberties of his country, in 1689, and was a principal promoter of a general rising of the protestants in Ireland to shake off king James's government; and the revolution being happily effected by king William, and a parliament summoned to meet Oct. 5, 1692, he was returned representative thereto for the borough of Bangor. In 1690, he was one of the commissioners of forfeited estates, and died in England in 1701.⁶⁸⁷⁶

Spouse: **Lady Anne MORDAUNT**^{6877,6878}

Father: **John MORDAUNT**

2 Children...

102 i. **James Earl of Clanbrassil** (-1758)

103 ii. **Jocelyn**

73. Jocelin HAMILTON (*William³, William², Hans¹*)

Father: **32. William HAMILTON** (abt 1614-abt 1674)

Family of **Alexander HAMILTON** (35) & **Mary REEDING**

74. Patrick HAMILTON⁶⁹⁰² (*Alexander³, Patrick², Hans¹*)

Father: **35. Alexander HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (1615-26 Jan 1676)

Mother: **Mary REEDING**

Spouse: **Letitia NORRIS**⁶⁹⁰²

1 Child...

104 i. **Hans** (~1676-)

Marriage Notes: • Probable, but not confirmed.⁶⁹⁰²

75. HAMILTON (*Alexander³, Patrick², Hans¹*)

Father: **35. Alexander HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (1615-26 Jan 1676)

Mother: **Mary REEDING**

76. HAMILTON (*Alexander³, Patrick², Hans¹*)

Father: **35. Alexander HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (1615-26 Jan 1676)

Fourth Generation

Mother: **Mary REEDING**

Family of **Rev. Archibald HAMILTON** (36) & **Jane HAMILTON** (53)

77. John HAMILTON⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*Archibald³, Patrick², Hans¹*)

Father: **36. Rev. Archibald HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (abt 1618-)

Mother: **53. Jane HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵

78. Rev. Archibald HAMILTON⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*Archibald³, Patrick², Hans¹*)

Father: **36. Rev. Archibald HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (abt 1618-)

Mother: **53. Jane HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵

Residence: of Cortophine⁶⁹²⁴

Spouse: **Sarah WYNN**⁶⁹²⁴

1 Child...

105 i. **Sarah**

79. Henry HAMILTON⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*Archibald³, Patrick², Hans¹*)

Father: **36. Rev. Archibald HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (abt 1618-)

Mother: **53. Jane HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵

80. Mary HAMILTON⁶⁸⁸⁵ (*Archibald³, Patrick², Hans¹*)

Father: **36. Rev. Archibald HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (abt 1618-)

Mother: **53. Jane HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵

Fifth Generation

Family of **Henry HAMILTON Earl of Clanbrassil (40)** & **Lady Alice MOORE**

81. James HAMILTON⁶⁹⁰⁹ (*Henry⁴, James³, James², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1670
Death: 1670
Father: **40. Henry HAMILTON Earl of Clanbrassil** (abt 1647-12 Jan 1675)
Mother: **Lady Alice MOORE** (-26 Dec 1677)

Family of **Jane HAMILTON (42)** & **William HOGGE**

82. Letitia HOGGE⁶⁸⁸⁰ (*Jane HAMILTON⁴, John³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Father: **William HOGGE**⁶⁹⁰⁹
Mother: **42. Jane HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (-bef 1722)

Family of **Rachel HAMILTON (43)** & **John STEVENSON**

83. Col. Hans STEVENSON^{6878,6909} (*Rachel HAMILTON⁴, John³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Father: **John STEVENSON**
Mother: **43. Rachel HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵

- Son of John Stevenson of Ballywooly.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Spouse: **46. Anne HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (-1707)
Death: 1707
Father: **13. James HAMILTON**^{6880,6885} (abt 1623-1683)
Mother: **Agnes KENNEDY**⁶⁸⁸⁰ (-aft 1683)

- ...whose mother was daughter and sole heiress of James Hamilton, nephew and heir of James Hamilton, Viscount Clendeboye, father of the Earl of Clanbrassil. At Sir John's death his widow was created Baroness Dufferin and Clendeboye.⁶⁹⁰⁸

- She [Rose] and her sister Anne, styled of Neilsbrook, were parties to a lease of the castle and manor of Killileagh to William Hamilton of the City of Dublin for a term of 61 years.⁶⁹⁰⁹

1 Child...

84 i. **Col. James**

Fifth Generation

Family of **Anne HAMILTON** (46) & **Col. Hans STEVENSON** (83)

84. Col. James STEVENSON⁶⁸⁷⁸ (*Anne HAMILTON⁴, James³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Father: **83. Col. Hans STEVENSON**^{6878,6909}

Mother: **46. Anne HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (-1707)

Residence: of Killyleagh⁶⁸⁸¹

• ...whose mother was daughter and sole heiress of James Hamilton, nephew and heir of James Hamilton, Viscount Clendeboye, father of the Earl of Clanbrassil. At Sir John's death his widow was created Baroness Dufferin and Clendeboye.⁶⁹⁰⁸

Spouse: **Anne PRICE**⁶⁸⁷⁸

Father: **Gen. Nicholas PRICE**

1 Child...

106 i. **Dorcas** (-1808)

Family of **Rev. Archibald HAMILTON** (51) & **Mary JOHNSTON**

85. Susanna HAMILTON⁶⁸⁹⁸ (*Archibald⁴, Gawen³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Father: **51. Rev. Archibald HAMILTON**^{6878,8376} (abt 1710-25 Apr 1747)

Mother: **Mary JOHNSTON**⁶⁸⁹⁸ (-1755)

Spouse: **Rev. Hamilton TRAILL**

Occupation: Rector of Killinchy; rector of Killenehy^{6898,6909}

86. Jane HAMILTON⁶⁸⁹⁸ (*Archibald⁴, Gawen³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1724⁶⁹⁰⁹

Death: 1780⁶⁹⁰⁹

Father: **51. Rev. Archibald HAMILTON**^{6878,8376} (abt 1710-25 Apr 1747)

Mother: **Mary JOHNSTON**⁶⁸⁹⁸ (-1755)

Spouse: **Peter FINCH**

Residence: of Ballymackney^{6898,6909}

87. Mary HAMILTON⁶⁸⁹⁸ (*Archibald⁴, Gawen³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Father: **51. Rev. Archibald HAMILTON**^{6878,8376} (abt 1710-25 Apr 1747)

Mother: **Mary JOHNSTON**⁶⁸⁹⁸ (-1755)

Spouse: **Acheson JOHNSTON**

Fifth Generation

Residence: of Tallyho⁶⁹⁰⁹

Marriage: 1760⁶⁹⁰⁹

88. Rose HAMILTON (*Archibald⁴, Gawen³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Father: **51. Rev. Archibald HAMILTON**^{6878,8376} (abt 1710-25 Apr 1747)

Mother: **Mary JOHNSTON**⁶⁸⁹⁸ (-1755)

89. Gawen HAMILTON⁶⁸⁷⁸ (*Archibald⁴, Gawen³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1729^{6898,6900}

Death: 9 Apr 1805^{6898,6900}

Father: **51. Rev. Archibald HAMILTON**^{6878,8376} (abt 1710-25 Apr 1747)

Mother: **Mary JOHNSTON**⁶⁸⁹⁸ (-1755)

- High Sheriff 1773.⁶⁸⁹⁸
- Gawen Hamilton of Killylagh, High Sheriff of Co. Down 1773, born 1729, married 1750 Jane, only child of William Rowan, barrister—at—law, and widow of Tichborne Aston, and died 1805.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Spouse: **Jane ROWAN** (9 Jan 1727-1805)

Birth: 9 Jan 1727⁶⁹¹⁹

Death: 1805⁶⁹⁰⁹

Father: **William ROWAN**

Residence: of County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁹¹⁹

Marriage: 8 May 1750⁶⁸⁹⁸

2 Children...

107 i. **Archibald Rowan** (1752-1834)

108 ii. **Sydney**

90. William HAMILTON⁶⁸⁹⁸ (*Archibald⁴, Gawen³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Father: **51. Rev. Archibald HAMILTON**^{6878,8376} (abt 1710-25 Apr 1747)

Mother: **Mary JOHNSTON**⁶⁸⁹⁸ (-1755)

Residence: of Killough⁶⁹⁰⁹

Spouse: **Elizabeth CADDELL**⁶⁸⁹⁸

3 Children...

109 i. **William**

Fifth Generation

110 ii. **David**

111 iii. **Mary**

Family of **Rev. Archibald HAMILTON (52)** & **Mary KENNEDY**

91. **James HAMILTON** (*Archibald⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Death: 1714⁶⁸⁷⁸

Father: **52. Rev. Archibald HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (-aft 1693)

Mother: **Mary KENNEDY**⁶⁸⁷⁸

Residence: of Derryboy⁶⁸⁷⁸

Spouse: **Ursula HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸

1 Child...

112 i. **Archibald**

Family of **John HAMILTON (56)**

92. **William HAMILTON**⁸³⁶⁹ (*John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Father: **56. John HAMILTON**

• Robert and Hants were the sons of William Hamilton and his wife of Northern Ireland, who, it is believed, were the parents of 10 sons and 2 daughters. An old family letter records that at least two sons, a granddaughter and a grandson settled in Nova Scotia. A great-great-grandson, Pierce Stevens Hamilton, Esq., visited the homeland and returned with charts and notes recording the family genealogy and history – those are still kept in the family and an outline is presented next.

William's ancestors came to Great Britain with William the Conqueror in 1066, the family name then being DeMellent or Bellomont.

Robert DeMellent or Bellomont - First Earl of Leicester, 1066. His sons William and Roger came to England with William the Conqueror in 1066. Of these William married Mary, daughter of the Earl of Strathern and their son Sir Gilbert Hamilton was companion of Robert the Bruce.

Sir Gilbert's son was Sir Walter FitzGilbert, who was the father of David FitzWalter. His son was David Hamilton who was the father of Sir John Hamilton. Sir John was father of Walter Hamilton of Raploch who died before May 20 1441.

Lineage from Walter is > James Hamilton > William Hamilton, of Raploch circa 1492 > James Hamilton of Raploch, died before January 1532 > Archibald Hamilton of Raploch, died before September 1561 > His natural son John was a Vicar and was known as Hans

Fifth Generation

Hamilton. He died May 30 1608 at 72 years > His son (name unknown) was father of Gavin Hamilton, of Ballygally circa 1578 > John or James Hamilton, who died 1666 age 65 years > William Hamilton > Robert & Hans Hamilton - settlers to Nova Scotia.⁸³⁶⁹

8 Children...

- 113 i. **John**
- 114 ii. **Robert** (1734-1814)
- 115 iii. **William**
- 116 iv. **Jane** (-<1790)
- 117 v. **David** (-<1790)
- 118 vi. **Archibald** (->1790)
- 119 vii. **Hans/Hants** (~1745-)
- 120 viii. **UNNAMED**

Family of **Sarah HAMILTON** (57) & **Sir Robert HAMILTON**

93. **Sir Hans HAMILTON** (*Sarah⁴, Hans³, John², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1678, Armagh, Northern Ireland⁶⁹⁰³
Father: **Sir Robert HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸
Mother: 57. **Sarah HAMILTON** (-1703)
Residence: of Mt. Hamilton⁶⁸⁷⁸

1 Child...

- 121 i. **Anne**

Family of **Henry HAMILTON** (58) & **Rebecca BLACKWELL**

94. **James HAMILTON** (*Henry⁴, James³, John², Hans¹*)

Birth: abt 1685⁶⁸⁹⁹
Death: 1772^{6878,6923}
Father: 58. **Henry HAMILTON**^{6878,6885} (-1690)
Mother: **Rebecca BLACKWELL**^{6899,6921}
Residence: of Carlow⁶⁸⁷⁸

Spouse: **Anne HALL**⁶⁸⁹⁹

3 Children...

- 122 i. **James** (~1720-1800)
- 123 ii. **Hans** (~1723-)
- 124 iii. **John**

Fifth Generation

95. **John HAMILTON** (*Henry⁴, James³, John², Hans¹*)

Father: 58. **Henry HAMILTON**^{6878,6885} (-1690)

Mother: **Rebecca BLACKWELL**^{6899,6921}

Residence: of Holmpatrick⁶⁸⁹⁹

Family of **Hans HAMILTON** (61)

96. **James HAMILTON** (*Hans⁴, Francis³, John², Hans¹*)

Father: 61. **Hans HAMILTON**

Residence: of Rock Hamilton⁶⁸⁷⁸

Family of **James HAMILTON** (62) & **Lady Sophia MORDAUNT**

97. **Anne HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (*James⁴, James³, William², Hans¹*)

Father: 62. **James HAMILTON** (-1706)

Mother: **Lady Sophia MORDAUNT** (-1706)

Spouse: **Michael WARD**⁶⁸⁷⁸

1 Child...

125 i. **Bernard Lord Bangor**

98. **Margaret HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (*James⁴, James³, William², Hans¹*)

Father: 62. **James HAMILTON** (-1706)

Mother: **Lady Sophia MORDAUNT** (-1706)

Spouse: ___?___ **BUTLER Lord Ikerin**⁶⁸⁷⁸

1 Child...

126 i. **S. Lord Carrick**

Family of **William HAMILTON** (66)

99. **Christian HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (*William⁴, Hans³, William², Hans¹*)

Birth: bef 1658, Carnesure?, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁸⁹⁵

Father: 66. **William HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (abt 1644-)

Spouse: 71. **James HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (1654-1691)

Fifth Generation

Birth: 1654, Carnesure, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁸⁹¹
Death: 1691⁶⁸⁸⁴
Father: **31. Capt. Hans HAMILTON** (1620-28 Dec 1655)
Mother: **Margaret KENNEDY** (1624-)
Residence: of Tullimore⁶⁸⁷⁶

- Gives Death Date of 1690.⁶⁸⁹¹

1 Child...

101 i. **Margaret**

Family of **Ursula HAMILTON** (67) & **George ROSS**

100. Mary ROSS⁶⁹¹⁶ (*Ursula HAMILTON⁴, Hans³, William², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1670, Portavoe, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁹¹⁷
Father: **George ROSS**
Mother: **67. Ursula HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (1646-)

Spouse: **Hugh HAMILTON** (1664-16 Nov 1728)
Birth: 1664, Ballyleague, Northern Ireland⁶⁹¹⁶
Death: 16 Nov 1728, Ballybrenagh, County Down, Northern Ireland^{6898,6916}
Father: **Alexander HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁸ (-26 Jan 1676)
Mother: **Jean HAMILTON** (-1699)
Residence: of Ballybrenagh⁶⁸⁹⁸

5 Children...

- 127 i. **Alexander** (1690-1768)
- 128 ii. **George** (~1698-1770)
- 129 iii. **Mary**
- 130 iv. **Jane**
- 131 v. **Jean**

Family of **James HAMILTON** (71) & **Christian HAMILTON** (99)

101. Margaret HAMILTON⁶⁸⁷⁸ (*James⁴, Hans³, William², Hans¹*)

Father: **71. James HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵ (1654-1691)
Mother: **99. Christian HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (bef 1658-)

Spouse: **John CUFFE Lord Desart**^{6876,6878}
Marriage: 2 Sep 1707^{6878,6884}

Fifth Generation

Family of **James HAMILTON (72)** & **Lady Anne MORDAUNT**

102. James HAMILTON Earl of Clanbrassil (*James⁴, William³, William², Hans¹*)

Death: 17 Mar 1758⁶⁸⁸³
Father: **72. James HAMILTON** (-1701)
Mother: **Lady Anne MORDAUNT**^{6877,6878}
Residence: of Tollymore, Co. Down⁶⁸⁷⁷

• Succeeded his father at an early age, was M. P. for Dundalk, 1714-19, and was, 13 May 1719, cr. Baron Claneboye, Co. Down, and Viscount of the City of Limerick, taking his seat as such 1 July following.⁶⁸⁷⁷

• On 24 Nov 1756 he was created Earl of Clanbrassil.^{6877, 6883}

Spouse: **Henrietta BENTINCK** (-10 Jun 1792)
Death: 10 Jun 1792⁶⁸⁷⁷
Father: **William BENTINCK**
Mother: **Jane TEMPLE**⁶⁸⁷⁷
Marriage: 15 Oct 1728, The Hague, Netherlands^{6877,6884}

3 Children...

- 132** i. **Anne** (1730-)
- 133** ii. **James Earl of Clanbrassil** (1729-1798)
- 134** iii. **Lady Caroline** (-1762)

103. Jocelyn HAMILTON (*James⁴, William³, William², Hans¹*)

Father: **72. James HAMILTON** (-1701)
Mother: **Lady Anne MORDAUNT**^{6877,6878}

• Killed in a duel, unmarried.^{6876,6884}

Family of **Patrick HAMILTON (74)** & **Letitia NORRIS**

104. Hans HAMILTON (*Patrick⁴, Alexander³, Patrick², Hans¹*)

Birth: abt 1676⁶⁹⁰²
Father: **74. Patrick HAMILTON**⁶⁹⁰²
Mother: **Letitia NORRIS**⁶⁹⁰²
Residence: Comber, of Granshaw, Down, Ireland⁶⁹⁰²

Fifth Generation

Family of **Rev. Archibald HAMILTON** (78) & **Sarah WYNN**

105. Sarah HAMILTON⁶⁹²⁴ (*Archibald⁴, Archibald³, Patrick², Hans¹*)

Father: **78. Rev. Archibald HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸⁵

Mother: **Sarah WYNN**⁶⁹²⁴

Spouse: **Rev. John KENRICK**⁶⁹²⁴

Sixth Generation

Family of Col. James STEVENSON (84) & Anne PRICE

106. Dorcas STEVENSON (*James⁵, Anne HAMILTON⁴, James³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Death: 18 Feb 1808⁶⁸⁸⁰
Father: **84. Col. James STEVENSON**⁶⁸⁷⁸
Mother: **Anne PRICE**⁶⁸⁷⁸

- Created Baroness Dufferin and Claneboye, 30 July 1800, with remainder to her ladyship's male issue by her deceased husband, Sir John Blackwood.⁶⁸⁸¹
- Dorcas created Lady Dufferin and Claneboye.^{6878,6911}
- She married Sir John Blackwood (Bart.) and her son married an extraordinary ball of fire called Dorcas who, for her work, was created in her own right Countess Dufferin. After several generations of Dufferins, in 1862 the eldest son married Harriet Rowan-Hamilton, the eldest daughter of the Castle, and the two families were reunited.⁶⁹⁰⁰

Spouse: **Sir John BLACKWOOD** (1721-27 Feb 1799)
Birth: 1721⁶⁸⁸¹
Death: 27 Feb 1799^{6880,6881}
Father: **Sir Robert BLACKWOOD** (5 Nov 1694-1774)
Mother: **Joyce LEESON**⁶⁸⁷⁹
Marriage: May 1751⁶⁸⁸¹

- His son, Sir John, 2nd Baronet, married the daughter and heiress of James Stevenson, of Killyleagh, whose mother was daughter and sole heiress of James Hamilton, nephew and heir of James Hamilton, Viscount Clendeboye, father of the Earl of Clanbrassil. At Sir John's death his widow was created Baroness Dufferin and Clandeboye.⁶⁹⁰⁸

11 Children...

- 135 i. **Robert** (-1786)
- 136 ii. **Sir James Lord Dufferin** (1755-1836)
- 137 iii. **John** (1757-1833)
- 138 iv. **Sir Hans Lord Dufferin** (1758-1839)
- 139 v. **Price** (1760-1816)
- 140 vi. **Leeson** (-1804)
- 141 vii. **Henry** (1770-1832)
- 142 viii. **Anne** (-1827)
- 143 ix. **Sophia** (-1837)

- 144 x. **Dorcas** (-1818)
 145 xi. **Catherine** (-1846)

Family of **Gawen HAMILTON** (89) & **Jane ROWAN**

107. Archibald Rowan HAMILTON⁶⁸⁷⁸ (*Gawen*⁵, *Archibald*⁴, *Gawen*³, *Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: 12 May 1752^{6898,6900}
 Birth: 1751⁶⁹⁰⁹
 Death: 1 Nov 1834^{6898,6900}
 Father: **89. Gawen HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (1729-9 Apr 1805)
 Mother: **Jane ROWAN** (9 Jan 1727-1805)

- Assumed additional surname of ROWAN in compliance with will of his maternal grandfather, William Rowan. Member Society of United Irishmen, took part in “1798” (known as “Mr. Rowan” to Wolfe Towne and his colleagues), sentenced to death but escaped to USA (where he fathered several natural children - *a quo* the HAMILTON-ROWANs of USA).⁶⁸⁹⁸
- The second Archie (1752) assumed the second name ‘Rowan’ in order to inherit a large fortune from his maternal grandparents. He went through the cash at high speed keeping race horses at Newmarket, being sent down from Cambridge for putting chamber pots on college towers. He visited Queen Marie Antoinette in France and was given by her a jewelled watch. He was gay handsome, wild as a hawk and loved by all who knew him. As soon as he was allowed by his parents he came to Killyleagh and immediately became involved with the United Irishmen of whom he soon became one of the leaders. Many of the establishment protestant families were members of this body, their aim being, so far as I can see, to rid themselves of government from London so that they would not have to pay taxes. Archibald could walk through the streets of Dublin followed by an adoring mob. He was warned by Dublin Castle that if he continued to misbehave he would be in trouble. He finally put his signature to an invitation to the French army to invade and liberate Ireland. He was arrested, sentenced to death and locked up in Dublin Castle. He bribed his jailor to let him visit his wife in his Dublin house. While the jailor sat outside the bedroom door, Archibald went down a rope to waiting friends who put him on a boat to France. Thence he went to the recently independent American colonies. In old age he was pardoned and died in the Castle.⁶⁹⁰⁰
- Archibald Rowan Hamilton of Killileagh Castle, born 1751. He joined the Society of United Irishmen, was imprisoned and outlawed, escaped to France, and in 1795 went to

Sixth Generation

America, returning to Ireland after reversal of his outlawry about 1802. He died 1834 having married Sarah Anne [1765—1834], daughter of Walter Dawson of Lisanisk, Co. Monaghan.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Spouse: **Sarah Anne DAWSON**⁶⁸⁹⁸ (1765-1834)
Birth: 1765⁶⁹⁰⁹
Death: 1834⁶⁹⁰⁹
Father: **Walter DAWSON**
Marriage: 6 Oct 1781⁶⁸⁹⁸

10 Children...

- 146 i. **Capt. Gawen William Rowan** (1783-1834)
- 147 ii. **Jane** (1785-1863)
- 148 iii. **Sydney Rowan** (1789-)
- 149 iv. **Archibald Rowan** (1791-)
- 150 v. **Frederick Rowan** (1793-1811)
- 151 vi. **Dawson Rowan** (1801-)
- 152 vii. **Elizabeth**
- 153 viii. **Mildred**
- 154 ix. **Harriet**
- 155 x. **Francesca** (-1861)

108. Sydney HAMILTON⁶⁸⁹⁸ (*Gawen*⁵, *Archibald*⁴, *Gawen*³, *Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Father: **89. Gawen HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (1729-9 Apr 1805)
Mother: **Jane ROWAN** (9 Jan 1727-1805)
Spouse: **Benjamin BERESFORD**⁶⁸⁹⁸

- states “m. Rev. James Beresford.”⁶⁹⁰⁹

Family of **William HAMILTON** (90) & **Elizabeth CADDELL**

109. William HAMILTON (*William*⁵, *Archibald*⁴, *Gawen*³, *Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Death Memo: d. s. p.
Father: **90. William HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁸
Mother: **Elizabeth CADDELL**⁶⁸⁹⁸

110. David HAMILTON (*William*⁵, *Archibald*⁴, *Gawen*³, *Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Sixth Generation

Death Memo: d. s. p.

Father: 90. William HAMILTON⁶⁸⁹⁸

Mother: Elizabeth CADDELL⁶⁸⁹⁸

111. Mary HAMILTON⁶⁸⁹⁸ (*William⁵, Archibald⁴, Gawen³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Father: 90. William HAMILTON⁶⁸⁹⁸

Mother: Elizabeth CADDELL⁶⁸⁹⁸

Spouse: William LOGAN

Residence: of Woodlands, County Dublin⁶⁸⁹⁸

Marriage: 1798^{6898,6909}

Family of James HAMILTON (91) & Ursula HAMILTON

112. Archibald HAMILTON⁶⁸⁷⁸ (*James⁵, Archibald⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Father: 91. James HAMILTON (-1714)

Mother: Ursula HAMILTON⁶⁸⁷⁸

Spouse: Alice LAMBART⁶⁸⁷⁸

Family of William HAMILTON (92)

113. John HAMILTON⁸³⁶⁹ (*William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: Northern Ireland⁸³⁶⁹

Father: 92. William HAMILTON⁸³⁶⁹

• The old family charts and notes that were brought from Ireland were shared and published in "A History of The House of Hamilton" (1933). This book records that "John, who had issue a daughter who married Bulmer ("Boomers") of Brookfield, Nova Scotia".... this information led to the only Boomer family to live in Brookfield during this time - Joseph & Jane Boomer. Joseph died intestate in 1803, at the age of 40, leaving minor children. There is no mention of their mother Jane, so she has predeceased her husband. Guardians were needed for the children and William Hamilton & William English were approved & appointed by the probate court. William Hamilton is the son of Robert Hamilton and would be Jane's first cousin and her nearest family member. William English (husband of Mary Jeffrey) is the brother-in-law of John Boomer, eldest son of Joseph & Jane Boomer. John is the husband (or soon to be husband) of Margaret Jeffrey, sister of Mary (Jeffrey) English. Because of this convincing evidence, I am

Sixth Generation

confident to place Mrs. Jane Boomer as the daughter of John Hamilton in this record.⁸³⁶⁹

1 Child...

156 i. **Jane**

114. Robert HAMILTON (*William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 8 Nov 1734, Vicars Cairns, Armagh, Northern Ireland^{8369,8374}
Removal: 3 Aug 1771, Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada⁸³⁶⁹
Death: 27 Jan 1814, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester, Nova Scotia⁸³⁶⁹
Father: **92. William HAMILTON**⁸³⁶⁹
Flags: Earliest Immigrant

• Robert and his brother Hants responded to a Newspaper Ad dated May 17th 1771, placed by the mercantile firm of Caldwell, Vance and Caldwell. They were promoting a voyage to Nova Scotia on the vessel "Hopewell", Neal McGowan, Master "where people may become landlords instead of tenants". On August 3rd the Hamilton's and others left Ireland, for Halifax, Nova Scotia, Great grandson Pierce Stevens Hamilton describes the family leaving Vicar's Cairn by wagon to the port of Londonderry - no doubt a story told many times by his grandfather William who would have been 13 years old at the time.... Of Robert he wrote that he "was not an ordinary pioneer. Obviously possessed of some wealth, he made unusually thorough preparations for the long trip across the Atlantic. A further clue to his character is found in his possessing a large number of books consisting of historical works, volumes on military strategy, law and the classics."

Robert arrived in Halifax, Nova Scotia with his wife, five children, his younger brother Hans, and at least one nephew. From Halifax he went to Truro (at present day Murray's Siding). He added to his household by purchases at an Estate Auction on July 12, 1774.⁸³⁶⁹

Spouse: **Agnes FERGUSON**⁸³⁶⁹ (abt 1739-Mar 1835)
Birth: abt 1739⁸³⁶⁹
Death: Mar 1835, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester, Nova Scotia^{8369,8374}
Memo: in the 96th year of her age
Nickname: Nancy⁸³⁶⁹
Marriage: 1757, Northern Ireland⁸³⁶⁹

DIED - At Stewiacke, Mrs. Hamilton, in the 96th year of her age. Her open heart and sound understanding would have gained her esteem in any country, but her great age, primitive manners, and exalted piety entitle her to a place rather among the ancient patriarchs, than among short lived and ordinary mortals of modern times. She has left

five children, forty grandchildren and sixty-nine great grandchildren. Many of her descendants have gone to the grave before her, but had they all outlived her they would amount to 141; such a woman was worth her room and well fitted to set society in motion. This fruitful vine was born at Armagh in the North of Ireland, and sailed from Londonderry for Halifax in the year 1771; many of our early settlers came in the same vessel; most of them have faded from our view, but their descendants are numerous in Horton, Halifax, Windsor, Londonderry, Stewiacke, Brookfield and other places. Vessels loaded with passengers sometimes bring us the rakings and scrapings of the countries from which they come, but this vessel was an honorable exception; her passengers were fair and respected specimens of the peasantry of the North of Ireland, flushed with hope and full of activity. It was however a heavy trial to these light hearted sons of the Shamrock, to forego the ties of country and kindred to seek a new abode beyond the western main. The moment of separation was tender and affecting, and they must be more than men if they did not feel on such occasions. The gales were favorable, the vessel rapidly cleared the head lands of the Irish coast, and made her way into a wilderness of waters. In going out the North Channel at times she approached so near the land, that the passengers imagined that they could have thrown a biscuit on shore, or heard the sweet strains which the corn reapers sung; the golden rays of the setting sun fell on the Donegal Mountains and afforded them a parting view of the Emerald Isle. For several days the vessel daily sent over the green domains of Neptune, but at last caught a gale of wind which threw her on her beam ends to the eminent danger of all on board; the particulars of this perilous were well remembered and often beguiled the long winter evening in Nova Scotia; some of its traditions are still preserved

The Ship's name was the Hopewell, commanded by Neal MacGowan. Captain MacGowan is long forgotten; but on that day he would have been named in the same breath with Captain Ross; he was a good navigator and cautious to a proverb, at sunset he always put the vessel under an easy sail for the night. The name of the Mate is forgotten; but his bold and fearless measures were long remembered; he was an old man of wars-man and he feared nothing; whenever the captain went to sleep he put the vessel under a press of sail, to the no small annoyance of the feeble passengers and fresh water sailors, for many of them were as green as cucumbers, and had never been on the water before. They verily believed that had this daring son of Neptune got his own way, he would either have carried away the ship's masts or run down an Island in the dark. At times she staggered and plunged in such a manner as if she would leap out of the water; the passengers, terrified out of their wits, crowded into the cabin to beseech the captain to put her upon the tethers. The moment that honest Neal got upon the deck he put end to her capers, overawed the spirit of the deep, and restored all things to order.

Sixth Generation

The passage was not longer than it is at the present time; they all became more reconciled to their situation, and the Irish lasses were quite partial to the sailors. In the calm evenings in the twilight, the hour so favourable to lovers, the passengers assembled in groups on the deck to talk over the news of the day, and to listen to the plaintive songs of their native land, still dear to them as the world in blossoms. A scene at sea on a calm summer evening is peculiar and impressive. For as the sun purples the wave a solemn stillness prevails; no cattle low, not even the barking of a dog, nor the chirping of a grass-hopper under a fern, no smoke arises, no distant noise indicates the presence of the labours of man; but all the great waters the grand phenomena of nature are as magnificent as on the best cultivated land; the arch of heaven preserves its majesty, the rainbow splendour of it appears, the sky is variegated with all those tints and shadings which give it lustre and beauty, as the last ray of reflected light disappears in the west, a deeper gloom advances from the east till the horizon consists of dark waters and thick clouds." [The Novascotian - March 19 1835]⁸³⁶⁹

2 Children...

- 157 i. **William** (1758-)
- 158 ii. **Hants** (1780-1858)

Family Notes: • 9 children.^{8369,8374}

115. William HAMILTON (*William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: Northern Ireland⁸³⁶⁹
Father: **92. William HAMILTON**⁸³⁶⁹

• In 1790 [Feb 23] William writes a letter addressed to his brother Robert and Hants in Nova Scotia. There was no envelope, simply a folded letter addressed to Robert or Hants Hamilton, Halifax, and re-addressed by someone to Cornwallis.⁸³⁶⁹

116. Jane HAMILTON (*William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: Northern Ireland⁸³⁶⁹
Death: bef 1790, Northern Ireland⁸³⁶⁹
Father: **92. William HAMILTON**⁸³⁶⁹

117. David HAMILTON (*William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: Northern Ireland⁸³⁶⁹
Death: bef 1790, Northern Ireland⁸³⁶⁹

Sixth Generation

Father: 92. William HAMILTON⁸³⁶⁹

118. Archibald HAMILTON⁸³⁶⁹ (*William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: Northern Ireland

Death: aft 1790, Northern Ireland

Father: 92. William HAMILTON⁸³⁶⁹

119. Hans/Hants HAMILTON^{1,8369} (*William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: abt 1745, Armagh, Northern Ireland⁸³⁶⁹

Removal: by 1790, Cornwallis, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada⁸³⁶⁹

Father: 92. William HAMILTON⁸³⁶⁹

Residence: possibly near Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia⁸³⁶⁹

Flags: Earliest Immigrant

- **Reputed (family tradition) to be descended from the second son of Viscount Clandeboye.**¹

- There seems to be **absolutely no possibility** that Hans Hamilton, father of Elizabeth, descended from the 1st or 2nd Earl of Clanbrassil of the first creation as otherwise these titles would surely have devolved upon him.⁶⁸⁸⁸

- Provincial records do not reveal many details about Hants after his arrival in Nova Scotia. It is believed he came with the family of his brother Robert. It is not known if his children came at the time or later.

His name is recorded in the Cornwallis, Kings County Poll Tax Record for 1791 where his property was Assessed and Taxed. This explains why the letter from his brother William in Ireland was readdressed to Cornwallis and therefore it was likely Hants who received the letter first.⁸³⁶⁹

- The old family manuscript, held in the family for many years and published in "A History of The House of Hamilton" (1933), records the following, "Hans, who accompanied his brother Robert to Nova Scotia and had issue:- (a) James. (b) John, who had issue a daughter, Mrs. Gorsham of Halifax, N.S., (c) Archibald, who migrated from Nova Scotia into Canada and had issue a son Christopher; (d/h) Five daughters. His name can be found among his male descendants for many generations."⁸³⁶⁹

- In 1790 a letter addressed to Robert and his brother Hants arrived from Ireland, giving news of family and asking if the prospects were good in Nova Scotia. There was no

envelope, simply a folded letter addressed to William or Hants Hamilton, Halifax. It had been readdressed to Cornwallis. A large figure 8 marked on the backside indicated that the postage collected was 8 pence.

Feb 23 1790, Ireland

"Dear Brothers,

This comes to let you know that I am in good health, and my family at present, thanks to God. I hope that this will find you and families the same.

I will acquaint you that your sister Jane is dead, and her daughter, Nancy. Also your brother David. Your brother Archibald is in good health. You may let Esther know that her sister Simpson is dead, and her mother.

I had an account since you wrote, that you were all well. The rest of the _? and John Rowan are still in good health. I hope that you will write as soon as this comes to your hand, and please to tell us of the affairs of that country, and how you would advise my sons as they are thinking of going to it if you would send them any encouragement. Please let me know how John Hamilton's daughter is. The Fergusons are all well and they will write you. I have written you several times, but received no answer these two years. I have nothing more to inform you of, only that there has been some disturbances for these three years past between the Protestants and the Papists. Every means has been taken to settle them by gentle means, but cannot say that this has come to an end yet.

My wife and family all join with me in sending our best wishes.

Farewell, I am, Dear brother, your affectionate brother.

(sgd)

William Hamilton

Research: • Burke's Irish Family Records; 941.5 D22 bur 1976.

• With regard to the Hamilton family it would probably be best for us to start with your known ancestry rather than attempt to deduce a pedigree from the Viscounts Clandeboye. In genealogical research one must always work backwards, proving each link, and any attempt to work "downwards" always fails.

You probably are aware the Clandeboy is an area in County Down and many Hamilton families settled in this county after 1600. Hans also, as a Christian name, was very popular in Co. Down and for both of these reasons it seems likely that your family may have originated in this County. However, I must point out that Hamilton is a very common surname in Ulster and is found literally in all 9 counties that compose the province.

You suggest that Hans Hamilton was born circa 1760 and his daughter Elizabeth

Sixth Generation

married a David Nelson before 1813. The best starting point in this case would be for us to ascertain if any Hans Hamilton occurs on the 1796 Flax Premiums as a recipient of the concession of one free spinning wheel per 1/4 acre of flax cultivated. The linen industry (linen is produced from Flax) was very prominent in Ulster in 1796 and the returns can be used as a primitive census. If a Hans Hamilton is listed his parish of residence will be given. We could also compile a list of all those parishes in which both Hamilton and Nelson occur in common. Nelson is much rarer than Hamilton as a surname and thus might give us a good lead as to the families place of residence. Another way forward would be for us to examine the Grantor's Index to the Registry of Deeds, circa 1810-1815, to see if David Nelson sold any leasehold or freehold land in Ireland prior to or soon after emigrating. If such deeds could be located they would give us information on his Irish address.

State Registration of marriages in Ireland only began in 1845. Prior to this date records were maintained by Parish and there are no master indices. We could, however, examine the Diocesan Marriage Licence Bonds for a Nelson/Hamilton marriage. If found this would at least narrow down the Diocese of research.³⁵³⁷

Spouse: **UNNAMED**

4 Children...

- 159 i. **James**
- 160 ii. **John**
- 161 iii. **Archibald**
- 162 iv. **Elizabeth** (1774-1839)

Family Notes: • 8 children; 3 sons; 5 daughters.⁸³⁶⁹

120. HAMILTON⁸³⁶⁹ (*William*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *Gawin*², *Hans*¹)

Father: **92. William HAMILTON**⁸³⁶⁹

1 Child...

- 163 i. **William**

Family of **Sir Hans HAMILTON (93)**

121. Anne HAMILTON⁶⁸⁷⁸ (*Hans*⁵, *Sarah*⁴, *Hans*³, *John*², *Hans*¹)

Father: **93. Sir Hans HAMILTON** (1678-)

Spouse: **James CAMPBELL**

Sixth Generation

- He took the name of Hamilton.⁶⁸⁷⁸

Family of **James HAMILTON** (94) & **Anne HALL**

122. **James HAMILTON** (*James⁵, Henry⁴, James³, John², Hans¹*)

Birth: abt 1720, Sheepshill, Dublin, Ireland^{6899,6922}
Birth: abt 1724, Sheepshill, Dublin, Ireland⁶⁹²²
Death: 1800⁶⁸⁹⁹
Father: **94. James HAMILTON** (abt 1685-1772)
Mother: **Anne HALL**⁶⁸⁹⁹
Residence: of Sheephill; of Sheepshill, and of Holmpatrick^{6878,6899,6922}

- "by his three wives, he had 36 children, several of whom died young."⁶⁸⁹⁹

Spouse: **Hannah PHILLIPS**⁶⁸⁹⁹
Marriage: 2 Jun 1750, Dublin, Ireland^{6899,6922}
Memo: Univ. of Monkstown

6 Children...

- 164 i. **Hans**
- 165 ii. **Henry** (1760-1844)
- 166 iii. **James**
- 167 iv. **John**
- 168 v. **Robert**
- 169 vi. **Francis**

Family Notes: • Male children listed only. 11 children.⁶⁹²²

Spouse: **Alice HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹
Father: **John HAMILTON**

2 Children...

- 170 i. **Richard**
- 171 ii. **Christopher**

Spouse: **Jane CANDLER**⁶⁸⁹⁹
Father: **Rev. William CANDLER**⁶⁸⁹⁹

123. **Hans HAMILTON** (*James⁵, Henry⁴, James³, John², Hans¹*)

Sixth Generation

Birth: abt 1723, Carlow, Dublin, Ireland⁶⁹⁰⁵
Father: 94. **James HAMILTON** (abt 1685-1772)
Mother: **Anne HALL**⁶⁸⁹⁹
Residence: of Carlow and of Summer Hill, Co. Dublin⁶⁸⁹⁹

124. **John HAMILTON** (*James⁵, Henry⁴, James³, John², Hans¹*)

Death Memo: dsp
Father: 94. **James HAMILTON** (abt 1685-1772)
Mother: **Anne HALL**⁶⁸⁹⁹
Residence: of Straw Hill, Co. Carlow⁶⁸⁹⁹

Family of **Anne HAMILTON** (97) & **Michael WARD**

125. **Bernard WARD Lord Bangor**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (*Anne HAMILTON⁵, James⁴, James³, William², Hans¹*)

Father: **Michael WARD**⁶⁸⁷⁸
Mother: 97. **Anne HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸

Family of **Margaret HAMILTON** (98) & **___?___ BUTLER Lord Ikerin**

126. **S. BUTLER Lord Carrick**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (*Margaret HAMILTON⁵, James⁴, James³, William², Hans¹*)

Father: **___?___ BUTLER Lord Ikerin**⁶⁸⁷⁸
Mother: 98. **Margaret HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸

Family of **Mary ROSS** (100) & **Hugh HAMILTON**

127. **Alexander HAMILTON**⁶⁹¹⁶ (*Mary ROSS⁵, Ursula HAMILTON⁴, Hans³, William², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1690, Killyleagh, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁹¹⁷
Death: 1768, Newtown Hamilton, Armagh, Northern Ireland^{6898,6917}
Father: **Hugh HAMILTON** (1664-16 Nov 1728)
Mother: 100. **Mary ROSS**⁶⁹¹⁶ (1670-)
Residence: of Knock, County Dublin, and Newtown Hamilton, County Armagh⁶⁸⁹⁸

- MP for Killyleagh, 1730-61.⁶⁸⁹⁸

Sixth Generation

Spouse: **Isabella MAXWELL**⁶⁸⁹⁸

Father: **Robert MAXWELL**

1 Child...

172 i. **Rt. Rev. Hugh DD** (1729-1805)

128. George HAMILTON⁶⁹¹⁶ (*Mary ROSS⁵, Ursula HAMILTON⁴, Hans³, William², Hans¹*)

Birth: abt 1698⁶⁸⁹⁸

Death: 1770⁶⁸⁹⁸

Memo: died age 72

Father: **Hugh HAMILTON** (1664-16 Nov 1728)

Mother: **100. Mary ROSS**⁶⁹¹⁶ (1670-)

Residence: of Tyrella, County Down⁶⁸⁹⁸

129. Mary HAMILTON⁶⁹¹⁶ (*Mary ROSS⁵, Ursula HAMILTON⁴, Hans³, William², Hans¹*)

Father: **Hugh HAMILTON** (1664-16 Nov 1728)

Mother: **100. Mary ROSS**⁶⁹¹⁶ (1670-)

130. Jane HAMILTON^{6898,6916} (*Mary ROSS⁵, Ursula HAMILTON⁴, Hans³, William², Hans¹*)

Father: **Hugh HAMILTON** (1664-16 Nov 1728)

Mother: **100. Mary ROSS**⁶⁹¹⁶ (1670-)

131. Jean HAMILTON⁶⁹¹⁶ (*Mary ROSS⁵, Ursula HAMILTON⁴, Hans³, William², Hans¹*)

Father: **Hugh HAMILTON** (1664-16 Nov 1728)

Mother: **100. Mary ROSS**⁶⁹¹⁶ (1670-)

Family of **James HAMILTON Earl of Clanbrassil (102)** & **Henrietta BENTINCK**

132. Anne HAMILTON⁶⁸⁷⁸ (*James⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Hans¹*)

Birth: May 1730⁶⁸⁸⁴

Father: **102. James HAMILTON Earl of Clanbrassil** (-17 Mar 1758)

Mother: **Henrietta BENTINCK** (-10 Jun 1792)

Spouse: **Viscount Jocelyn**

Sixth Generation

Marriage: 11 Dec 1752^{6878,6884}

- Created Earl of Roden.^{6878,6884}

133. James HAMILTON Earl of Clanbrassil⁶⁸⁷⁷ (*James⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Hans¹*)

Birth: 13 Aug 1729⁶⁸⁷⁶

Death: 6 Feb 1798⁶⁸⁸³

Father: **102. James HAMILTON Earl of Clanbrassil** (-17 Mar 1758)

Mother: **Henrietta BENTINCK** (-10 Jun 1792)

- James, 2d viscount, who on Nov. 13, 1756, was raised to the dignity of an earl, by the title of earl of Clanbrassil, in the county of Armagh.⁶⁸⁷⁶

- Upon his death, all honors became extinct.⁶⁸⁷⁷

Spouse: **Grace FOLEY** (1 Jan 1743-9 Jan 1813)

Birth: 1 Jan 1743^{6877,6884}

Death: 9 Jan 1813⁶⁸⁷⁷

Memo: Great Stanhope street, Midx.

Father: **Thomas FOLEY**⁶⁸⁷⁷

Mother: **Grace GRANVILLE**⁶⁸⁷⁷

Marriage: 21 May 1774⁶⁸⁸³

134. Lady Caroline HAMILTON (*James⁵, James⁴, William³, William², Hans¹*)

Death: 13 Oct 1762⁶⁸⁸⁴

Father: **102. James HAMILTON Earl of Clanbrassil** (-17 Mar 1758)

Mother: **Henrietta BENTINCK** (-10 Jun 1792)

- Died unmarried⁶⁸⁸⁴

Seventh Generation

Family of **Dorcas STEVENSON** (106) & **Sir John BLACKWOOD**

135. Robert BLACKWOOD (*Dorcas STEVENSON⁶, James⁵, Anne HAMILTON⁴, James³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Death: 1786⁶⁸⁸¹
Memo: unmarried
Father: **Sir John BLACKWOOD** (1721-27 Feb 1799)
Mother: **106. Dorcas STEVENSON** (-18 Feb 1808)

- Unmarried.⁶⁸⁸¹

136. Sir James BLACKWOOD Lord Dufferin (*Dorcas STEVENSON⁶, James⁵, Anne HAMILTON⁴, James³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Birth: 8 Jul 1755^{6880,6881}
Death: 8 Aug 1836^{6880,6881}
Father: **Sir John BLACKWOOD** (1721-27 Feb 1799)
Mother: **106. Dorcas STEVENSON** (-18 Feb 1808)

- He inherited the peerage 18 Feb. 1808, at the decease of his mother, Dorcas, created *Baroness Dufferin and Claneboye*, 30 July, 1800, with remainder to her ladyship's male issue by her deceased husband, Sir John Blackwood.⁶⁸⁸¹

Spouse: **Anne-Dorothea ORIEL**⁶⁸⁸¹
Father: **John ORIEL 1st Lord**⁶⁸⁸¹
Mother: **UNNAMED**
Marriage: 15 Nov 1801⁶⁸⁸¹

137. John BLACKWOOD (*Dorcas STEVENSON⁶, James⁵, Anne HAMILTON⁴, James³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1757⁶⁸⁸¹
Death: 5 Jan 1833⁶⁸⁸¹
Father: **Sir John BLACKWOOD** (1721-27 Feb 1799)
Mother: **106. Dorcas STEVENSON** (-18 Feb 1808)

- No male issue.⁶⁸⁸¹

Spouse: **Sophia BENSON** (-1803)

Seventh Generation

Death: 1803⁶⁸⁸¹
Father: **Archdeacon Hill BENSON**
Mother: **UNNAMED**
Marriage: 1778⁶⁸⁸¹

Spouse: **Eliza DUPRÉ**
Father: **Joseph DUPRÉ**
Mother: **UNNAMED**
Marriage: 4 Jun 1803⁶⁸⁸¹

138. Sir Hans BLACKWOOD Lord Dufferin (*Dorcas STEVENSON⁶, James⁵, Anne HAMILTON⁴, James³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Birth: Oct 1758^{6880,6881}
Death: 18 Nov 1839^{6880,6881}
Father: **Sir John BLACKWOOD** (1721-27 Feb 1799)
Mother: **106. Dorcas STEVENSON** (-18 Feb 1808)

• 3rd Baron.⁶⁸⁸¹

Spouse: **Mehetabel-Hester TEMPLE** (-1798)
Death: 1798^{6880,6881}
Father: **Robert TEMPLE Esq.**⁶⁸⁸¹
Mother: **UNNAMED**
Marriage: 19 Jun 1784⁶⁸⁸¹

4 Children...

- 173** i. **Robert-Temple** (1788-1815)
- 174** ii. **Hans** (1792-)
- 175** iii. **Sir Price Lord Dufferin** (1794-1841)
- 176** iv. **Henrietta**

Spouse: **Elizabeth FINLAY** (-Jul 1843)
Death: Jul 1843⁶⁸⁸¹
Father: **William-Henry FINLAY**
Marriage: 8 Jul 1801⁶⁸⁸¹

7 Children...

- 177** i. **William-Stear** (1802-)
- 178** ii. **Henry-Stevenson** (1818-)

Seventh Generation

- 179 iii. **Marianne** (-1845)
180 iv. **Elizabeth-Dorcas**
181 v. **Sophia-Louisa** (-1842)
182 vi. **Henrietta-Catherine**
183 vii. **Anne-Dorothea**

139. Price BLACKWOOD⁶⁸⁸¹ (*Dorcas STEVENSON⁶, James⁵, Anne HAMILTON⁴, James³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Birth: 24 Jan 1760
Death: 1816
Father: **Sir John BLACKWOOD** (1721-27 Feb 1799)
Mother: **106. Dorcas STEVENSON** (-18 Feb 1808)

Spouse: **Louisa SOUTHWELL** (-20 Sep 1802)
Death: 20 Sep 1802⁶⁸⁸¹
Father: **William SOUTHWELL**⁶⁸⁸¹
Mother: **UNNAMED**
Marriage: 29 Aug 1787⁶⁸⁸¹

Spouse: **Anne COX** (-8 Oct 1836)
Death: 8 Oct 1836⁶⁸⁸¹
Father: **Richard COX Esq.**
Mother: **UNNAMED**
Marriage: 1804⁶⁸⁸¹

140. Leeson BLACKWOOD (*Dorcas STEVENSON⁶, James⁵, Anne HAMILTON⁴, James³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Death: 1804⁶⁸⁸¹
Father: **Sir John BLACKWOOD** (1721-27 Feb 1799)
Mother: **106. Dorcas STEVENSON** (-18 Feb 1808)

141. Henry BLACKWOOD⁶⁸⁸¹ (*Dorcas STEVENSON⁶, James⁵, Anne HAMILTON⁴, James³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1770⁶⁹¹¹
Death: Dec 1832, Ballyliddy, Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁹¹¹
Father: **Sir John BLACKWOOD** (1721-27 Feb 1799)
Mother: **106. Dorcas STEVENSON** (-18 Feb 1808)

Seventh Generation

- [biography 1st paragraph]

Vice Admiral the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, Bt., GCH, KCB was the fourth son of Sir John Blackwood, 2nd. Baronet of Ballyliddy, Co. Down, his marriage with Dorcas, baroness Dufferin and Claneboye. Born in 1770 he entered the service in 1781 and is said to have served as a Volunteer in the *Artois* in the battle of the Dogger Bank the same year.⁶⁹¹¹

142. Anne BLACKWOOD (*Dorcas STEVENSON⁶, James⁵, Anne HAMILTON⁴, James³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Death: Sep 1827⁶⁸⁸¹

Father: **Sir John BLACKWOOD** (1721-27 Feb 1799)

Mother: **106. Dorcas STEVENSON** (-18 Feb 1808)

Spouse: **Very Rev. John RYDER** (-1790)

Death: 1790⁶⁸⁸¹

Marriage: Feb 1777⁶⁸⁸¹

Spouse: **Rev. James JONES**⁶⁸⁸¹

Marriage: 1796⁶⁸⁸¹

143. Sophia BLACKWOOD (*Dorcas STEVENSON⁶, James⁵, Anne HAMILTON⁴, James³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Death: 21 Jan 1837⁶⁸⁸¹

Father: **Sir John BLACKWOOD** (1721-27 Feb 1799)

Mother: **106. Dorcas STEVENSON** (-18 Feb 1808)

Spouse: **James GREEN**⁶⁸⁸¹

Marriage: 1803⁶⁸⁸¹

144. Dorcas BLACKWOOD (*Dorcas STEVENSON⁶, James⁵, Anne HAMILTON⁴, James³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Death: 30 Jul 1818⁶⁸⁸¹

Father: **Sir John BLACKWOOD** (1721-27 Feb 1799)

Mother: **106. Dorcas STEVENSON** (-18 Feb 1808)

Spouse: **Col. P.-V.-Venault DE CHARMILLY**⁶⁸⁸¹

Marriage: 1799⁶⁸⁸¹

Seventh Generation

145. Catherine BLACKWOOD (*Dorcas STEVENSON⁶, James⁵, Anne HAMILTON⁴, James³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Death: 1846⁶⁸⁸¹
Father: **Sir John BLACKWOOD** (1721-27 Feb 1799)
Mother: **106. Dorcas STEVENSON** (-18 Feb 1808)

Spouse: **Sir George DALLAS** (-1833)
Death: 1833⁶⁸⁸¹
Marriage: 1788

Family of **Archibald Rowan HAMILTON** (107) & **Sarah Anne DAWSON**

146. Capt. Gawen William Rowan HAMILTON (*Archibald Rowan⁶, Gawen⁵, Archibald⁴, Gawen³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1783^{6898,6900}
Death: 17 Aug 1834^{6898,6900}
Memo: dvp
Father: **107. Archibald Rowan HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (12 May 1752-1 Nov 1834)
Mother: **Sarah Anne DAWSON**⁶⁸⁹⁸ (1765-1834)

• His son (3rd Gawen) was another interesting character who was a midshipman in Nelson's navy and rose to the rank of Commodore in command of a squadron in the Eastern Mediterranean. He tied up his ship, H. M. S. Cambrian, in Pyreus harbour in Greece and did much to bring stability and democracy to that country. He was there at the same time as Lord Byron. He is a hero in modern Greek history and I am from time to time in correspondence with Greek authors who write books about him. There is a Hamilton street in Athens. He came home in 1834 after many years' service at sea, and rode through the village of Killyleagh. Someone threw a firework under his horse which bucked off the poor Commodore who died of his injuries. The old 'rebel', Archibald Hamilton Rowan, was still alive in the Castle. The Commodore had in his lifetime changed his surname from that of his father to Rowan Hamilton because people had taken to calling him Commodore Rowan, whereas he was of course a Hamilton.⁶⁹⁰⁰

• Captain, R. N.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Spouse: **Catherine COCKBURN**⁶⁸⁹⁸
Father: **Gen. Sir George COCKBURN**^{6898,6909}
Marriage: 1817⁶⁸⁹⁸

Seventh Generation

3 Children...

- 184 i. **Archibald Rowan** (1818-1860)
- 185 ii. **Capt. George Rowan** (1822-1902)
- 186 iii. **Melita Anne** (-1901)

147. Jane HAMILTON⁶⁹⁰⁹ (*Archibald Rowan⁶, Gawen⁵, Archibald⁴, Gawen³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1785
Death: 1863
Father: **107. Archibald Rowan HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (12 May 1752-1 Nov 1834)
Mother: **Sarah Anne DAWSON**⁶⁸⁹⁸ (1765-1834)

- Unmarried.⁶⁹⁰⁹

148. Sydney Rowan HAMILTON (*Archibald Rowan⁶, Gawen⁵, Archibald⁴, Gawen³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1789⁶⁹⁰⁹
Father: **107. Archibald Rowan HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (12 May 1752-1 Nov 1834)
Mother: **Sarah Anne DAWSON**⁶⁸⁹⁸ (1765-1834)

Spouse: **Ellen JACKSON**⁶⁹⁰⁹
Father: **Henry JACKSON**

Family Notes: • 10 children.⁶⁹⁰⁹

149. Archibald Rowan HAMILTON (*Archibald Rowan⁶, Gawen⁵, Archibald⁴, Gawen³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Death: Gibraltar
Birth: 1791⁶⁹⁰⁹
Father: **107. Archibald Rowan HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (12 May 1752-1 Nov 1834)
Mother: **Sarah Anne DAWSON**⁶⁸⁹⁸ (1765-1834)

- an officer in the 11th Foot, d. at Gilbratar s. p.⁶⁹⁰⁹

150. Frederick Rowan HAMILTON⁶⁹⁰⁹ (*Archibald Rowan⁶, Gawen⁵, Archibald⁴, Gawen³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1793

Seventh Generation

Death: 1811, Spain
Father: 107. **Archibald Rowan HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (12 May 1752-1 Nov 1834)
Mother: **Sarah Anne DAWSON**⁶⁸⁹⁸ (1765-1834)

- Royal Navy⁶⁹⁰⁹

151. Dawson Rowan HAMILTON (*Archibald Rowan⁶, Gawen⁵, Archibald⁴, Gawen³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1801⁶⁹⁰⁹
Father: 107. **Archibald Rowan HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (12 May 1752-1 Nov 1834)
Mother: **Sarah Anne DAWSON**⁶⁸⁹⁸ (1765-1834)
Spouse: **Anne BLACKWALL**⁶⁹⁰⁹

152. Elizabeth HAMILTON⁶⁹⁰⁹ (*Archibald Rowan⁶, Gawen⁵, Archibald⁴, Gawen³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Father: 107. **Archibald Rowan HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (12 May 1752-1 Nov 1834)
Mother: **Sarah Anne DAWSON**⁶⁸⁹⁸ (1765-1834)
Spouse: **Rev. Sidney BERESFORD**⁶⁹⁰⁹
Marriage: 1819⁶⁹⁰⁹

153. Mildred HAMILTON⁶⁹⁰⁹ (*Archibald Rowan⁶, Gawen⁵, Archibald⁴, Gawen³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Father: 107. **Archibald Rowan HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (12 May 1752-1 Nov 1834)
Mother: **Sarah Anne DAWSON**⁶⁸⁹⁸ (1765-1834)
Spouse: **Sir Edward RYAN**⁶⁹⁰⁹

154. Harriet HAMILTON⁶⁹⁰⁹ (*Archibald Rowan⁶, Gawen⁵, Archibald⁴, Gawen³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Father: 107. **Archibald Rowan HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (12 May 1752-1 Nov 1834)
Mother: **Sarah Anne DAWSON**⁶⁸⁹⁸ (1765-1834)
Spouse: **Crofton FITZGERALD**⁶⁹⁰⁹

155. Francesca HAMILTON (*Archibald Rowan⁶, Gawen⁵, Archibald⁴, Gawen³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Seventh Generation

Death: 1861⁶⁹⁰⁹
Father: **107. Archibald Rowan HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁷⁸ (12 May 1752-1 Nov 1834)
Mother: **Sarah Anne DAWSON**⁶⁸⁹⁸ (1765-1834)
Spouse: **William FLETCHER**⁶⁹⁰⁹

Family of John HAMILTON (113)

156. Jane HAMILTON⁸³⁶⁹ (*John⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Father: **113. John HAMILTON**⁸³⁶⁹

- also called Janet.

Spouse: **Joseph BOOMER** (1763-1803)
Birth: 1763, Yorkshire, England⁸³⁶⁹
Death: 1803, Brookfield, Colchester, Nova Scotia⁸³⁶⁹

Family of Robert HAMILTON (114) & Agnes FERGUSON

157. William HAMILTON (*Robert⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 28 Dec 1758⁸³⁶⁹
Father: **114. Robert HAMILTON** (8 Nov 1734-27 Jan 1814)
Mother: **Agnes FERGUSON**⁸³⁶⁹ (abt 1739-Mar 1835)
Flags: Eldest Child

158. Hants HAMILTON⁸³⁷⁰ (*Robert⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1 Jan 1780, Truro Township, Colchester, Nova Scotia⁸³⁶⁹
Death: 4 Feb 1858, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester, Nova Scotia⁸³⁶⁹
Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester, Nova Scotia⁸³⁶⁹
Father: **114. Robert HAMILTON** (8 Nov 1734-27 Jan 1814)
Mother: **Agnes FERGUSON**⁸³⁶⁹ (abt 1739-Mar 1835)

- 9th of 9 children.⁸³⁶⁹

Spouse: **Jane COTTAM**⁸³⁶⁹ (22 Feb 1793-18 May 1859)
Birth: 22 Feb 1793
Death: 18 May 1859, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester, Nova Scotia
Marriage: 14 Nov 1811⁸³⁶⁹

Seventh Generation

2 Children...

- 187 i. **Agnes** (Died as Child) (1813-1817)
- 188 ii. **Robert Samuel** (1840-1930)

Family Notes: • 13 children.⁸³⁶⁹

Family of **Hans/Hants HAMILTON** (119) & **UNNAMED**

159. James HAMILTON⁸³⁶⁹ (*Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Father: **119. Hans/Hants HAMILTON**^{1,8369} (abt 1745-)

Mother: **UNNAMED**

160. John HAMILTON⁸³⁶⁹ (*Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Father: **119. Hans/Hants HAMILTON**^{1,8369} (abt 1745-)

Mother: **UNNAMED**

161. Archibald HAMILTON⁸³⁶⁹ (*Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Father: **119. Hans/Hants HAMILTON**^{1,8369} (abt 1745-)

Mother: **UNNAMED**

162. Elizabeth HAMILTON (*Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1774, Clandeboye, County Down, Northern Ireland^{55,2346,8369}

Death: 22 Sep 1839, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada^{55,2346,8369}

Burial: Lumley Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada²⁰³⁸

Father: **119. Hans/Hants HAMILTON**^{1,8369} (abt 1745-)

Mother: **UNNAMED**

• "If there is any information on David and Elizabeth Nelson, land deeds, marriage certificates, etc, it would be of great importance. Elizabeth Hamilton Nelson was a cousin to Lord Dufferin, Gov.-General to Canada, and the line is now extinct in Ireland."⁵⁵

• Said to have died in Iona at the same time as her daughter, Eleanor Nelson Lumley, due to an epidemic of typhoid fever.¹⁰³

• "I am fortunate to have an oral history written down in 1901 by Frances Read Blackburn, the daughter of Mary Hamilton Nelson, the wife of Robert Collins Read. The

Seventh Generation

Read, Lumley, and Mills families all moved to Ontario about the same time. Elizabeth Hamilton Nelson, the widow of David, moved with her daughter, Eleanor, to Iona, Ontario, and is buried in Lumley Cemetery (there is no stone) and no date of death in the history."¹¹⁹³

- On Lumley stone in the cemetery listing

Elizabeth - born 1774, Sept 22, 1839 - 65 years of age -- could be ancestor Elizabeth?
Elizabeth buried 1 mile and half south from Iona on a farm now owned by Thomas Pearce - about 50 graves, many without headstones - many were carted off to make fireplaces - grave located near the front of property directly next to the road.²³⁴⁶

- Elizabeth is being included as a daughter of Hants Hamilton **by family tradition only**. Her children did live in Nova Scotia and even married there. Her descendants maintained knowledge of their origins and a family history was recorded by her great-granddaughter Mary Jane (Read) Chatterson in the late 1800s. Mary Jane's father Stephen Read would have been 15 years old when his grandmother Elizabeth died so would have had personal knowledge of her and he lived until 1905, long after her notes were written so the information would have actually been from him.⁸³⁶⁹

Research: • Grave Markers at Iona, Ontario

John Hamilton, died ----?

Henry Hamilton died Sept. 19th, 1852, 81 years, 11 months, 26 days, born 1771.

John Nelson - died 14th Feb. 1868 aged 55, born 1813, Armagh, Ireland.

Francis, dau. of John Nelson died July 14th 1866.

Thomas Hamilton born 1830, died March 5, 1902, 72 years 9 months, 15 days, wife Eliza Harris.

May be related to Mary Hamilton Nelson and may be brothers to Elizabeth Hamilton-Nelson.²³⁴⁶

General: • Clandeboye, the seat of the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, lies two miles west of Bangor, Co. Down, and nine miles northeast of Belfast. The station of Helen's Bay on the Belfast and Co. Down railway is about three miles distance.²³⁴⁶

Spouse: **David NELSON**¹ (bef 1768-1814)

Birth: bef 1768, County Fermanagh?, Ireland^{8,2038}

Removal: by 1813, Nova Scotia, Canada^{55,8369}

Death: 1814, Belfast, Northern Ireland⁵⁵

Flags: Brick Wall

- Born in Ireland of Scotch parentage. Was large landholder or renter from Lord

Seventh Generation

Dufferin. Migrated to Nova Scotia in 1813 with family except two oldest children. Returned to Ireland on business in 1814 and died while there.¹

- David Nelson's wife was Elizabeth Hamilton Nelson.⁵⁵

- Dear Carol –

We received your letter today, so I thought I would try and answer right away. We can help you a little further on the Nelson & Hamilton lines. Don't know just how to start all this.

First I had better tell you just how my husband is related to the Nelson's & Hamilton's. Ray's great-great-grandmother is Mary Hamilton Nelson, who is Eleanor H. Nelson's sister. Maybe you can figure out your relationship to Ray from that. I believe it would make you about 5th cousins. I may be wrong.

I will now put down what we found out about the Hamilton - Nelson line.

The following story was written by Mary Jane Read Chatterson. As far as I can figure out, this story was written between the years 1885 to 1890.

Hamilton – Nelson

In the early part of the 17th century David Hamilton, a resident of Scotland, loyal to the King, was ordered to take an active part in the quelling of the disturbance in Ireland and for his service rendered was given a large grant of land near Belfast, Ireland and created Earl of Clanbrassil. His son became Viscount of Clandeboye and in course of time the title became changed to Dufferin, but the estate still bears the name of Clandeboye.

The present owner, Frederick Hamilton, better known as Lord Dufferin, and his wife, Harriet Hamilton, are according to Grandmother Read's story, not only cousins, but lineal descendants of the oldest son of Viscount Clandeboye and her grandfather whose name was Hans Hamilton was the son of 2nd son of Viscount Clandeboye, and therefore had no claims upon either title or estate.

Elizabeth Hamilton, daughter of Hans Hamilton, married David Nelson, who belonged to a very old and highly respected family, also of Scotch descent but Irish birth. David Nelson was a large landholder and also acted in the capacity of overseer for the old Earl of Dufferin, but becoming dissatisfied, he concluded to try his fortune in the then new world, and accordingly came over and settled with his family in Nova Scotia, in year 1813.

His family were all born in Ireland, and if I remember rightly, on the Dufferin Estate. Their names were:

1. Jennie Nelson, married to man by name of Summerside, and she remained in Ireland, lived and died there.

Seventh Generation

2. Ursula Nelson, aged 3 years, born and died in Ireland.
3. Eleanor Nelson, married in Nova Scotia, to James Lumley, who moved shortly after to Iona, near St. Thomas, Ontario, where they settled on a farm, lived and died there.
4. Elizabeth Nelson, married in Nova Scotia to J. Hoag and resided in Nova Scotia with her family until death.
5. Margaret Ann Nelson, married in Nova Scotia, to Barnabas Mills, moved from Nova Scotia to Iona, Ont. and from there to farm near Wardsville, Ont. where she resided at time of death.
6. Mary Hamilton Nelson, married in Nova Scotia to Robert Colin Read in 1821. In 1824 they moved to Iona, where they lived until 1831, when they moved to the Township of Zone, near village of Florence, Ont. and from there in 1846 to "Little Mill Farm," River Road, Harwich Twp, near Chatham, Ont. where they resided up to time of their death.
- 7-8. Two sons, David and Hans Nelson, left Nova Scotia for the United States, but the mail system in those days being very imperfect, very little or nothing was ever heard of them.

David Nelson, the father, after getting his family fairly well settled in Nova Scotia, returned to Ireland to settle some business affairs in 1814 and while there was taken ill and died after a few weeks illness, at his daughter's Jenny Summerside. The mother, Elizabeth Hamilton Nelson, moved from Nova Scotia, with her daughter, Eleanor Lumley, to Iona, where she resided until time of death and is buried near the little village of Iona, in Lumley Cemetery.¹¹⁹¹

- Died at the home of his daughter, Jenny Summerside, near Belfast, [County Down, Northern] Ireland.

Source: Pedigree chart of Carol Lumley Holstine, dated November, 1960, received by DWM by Carol Holstine, 22 Apr 1993.

- David Nelson belonged to a very old and highly respected family of Scotch descent but Irish birth. He was a large landholder and also acted in the capacity of overseer for the old Earl of Dufferin. Becoming dissatisfied, he decided to try his fortune in the New World, and came with his wife and family to Nova Scotia in 1813.

Children of David Nelson and Elizabeth Hamilton Nelson:

1. Jennie Nelson — married man named Summerside and remained in Ireland, lived and died there.
2. Ursula Nelson — aged 3 years, born and died in Ireland.
3. Eleanor Nelson — married James Lumley and moved from Nova Scotia to Iona, Ontario, Canada.
4. Elizabeth Nelson — married J. Hoag and lived and died in Nova Scotia.

Seventh Generation

5. Margaret Ann Nelson — married Barnabas Mills, moved from Nova Scotia to Iona, Ontario and from there to Wardsville, Ontario where she died.

6. Mary Hamilton Nelson — married Robert Colin Read in 1821, moved from Nova Scotia to Iona, Ont., and from there to Twp. of Zone near village of Florence, Ont., and from there to "Little Mill Farm", River Rd., Harwich Twp., near Chatham, Ont. in 1846 where she died.

7. David Nelson

8. Hans Nelson — these two sons left Nova Scotia for the United States and were never heard of again.

David Nelson, the father, after getting his family fairly well settled in Nova Scotia, returned to Ireland to settle some business affairs in 1814 and while there was taken ill and died after a few weeks illness at his daughter's, Jenny Nelson Summersides, near Belfast.¹¹⁹¹

- The Nelson family arrived in Nova Scotia from Ireland in 1813, after getting settled David Nelson returned to settle some business affairs in 1814 and while there died at the home of his daughter Jennie Summersides, who had remained in Ireland.¹¹⁹³

- belonging to a highly respected family of Scots descent.⁸³⁶⁹

8 Children...

- | | | |
|-----|-------|---|
| 189 | i. | Jennie |
| 190 | ii. | Ursula (Died as Child) (~1792-~1795) |
| 191 | iii. | Eleanor Hamilton (1793->1879) |
| 192 | iv. | Elizabeth (~1795-~1885) |
| 193 | v. | Mary Hamilton (1798-1890) |
| 194 | vi. | Margaret Ann (1803-1852) |
| 195 | vii. | David (1808-1872) |
| 196 | viii. | Hans Hamilton (<1809-) |

Family of **HAMILTON** (120)

163. William HAMILTON⁸³⁶⁹ (⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *Gawin*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: Northern Ireland

Father: **120. HAMILTON**⁸³⁶⁹

Residence: Nova Scotia

- William came to Nova Scotia, married, and had a family.

Seventh Generation

Family of **James HAMILTON** (122) & **Hannah PHILLIPS**

164. Hans HAMILTON (*James⁶, James⁵, Henry⁴, James³, John², Hans¹*)

Father: **122. James HAMILTON** (abt 1720-1800)

Mother: **Hannah PHILLIPS**⁶⁸⁹⁹

Residence: of Sheephill⁶⁸⁷⁸

165. Henry HAMILTON⁶⁸⁹⁹ (*James⁶, James⁵, Henry⁴, James³, John², Hans¹*)

Birth: 16 Jul 1760

Death: Nov 1844

Father: **122. James HAMILTON** (abt 1720-1800)

Mother: **Hannah PHILLIPS**⁶⁸⁹⁹

Residence: of Ballymacoll^{6878,6899}

Spouse: **Mary WETHERALL**⁶⁸⁹⁹

Father: **John WETHERALL**

10 Children...

197 i. **James John** (1788-1842)

198 ii. **Rev. Henry** (1795-1874)

199 iii. **John** (1798-1847)

200 iv. **Hans Henry** (1800-1885)

201 v. **Robert**

202 vi. **Mary**

203 vii. **Isabella**

204 viii. **Harriett** (-1880)

205 ix. **Sophia**

206 x. **Charlotte**

166. James HAMILTON^{6899,6922} (*James⁶, James⁵, Henry⁴, James³, John², Hans¹*)

Father: **122. James HAMILTON** (abt 1720-1800)

Mother: **Hannah PHILLIPS**⁶⁸⁹⁹

167. John HAMILTON⁶⁹²² (*James⁶, James⁵, Henry⁴, James³, John², Hans¹*)

Father: **122. James HAMILTON** (abt 1720-1800)

Mother: **Hannah PHILLIPS**⁶⁸⁹⁹

Seventh Generation

168. Robert HAMILTON⁶⁹²² (*James⁶, James⁵, Henry⁴, James³, John², Hans¹*)

Father: **122. James HAMILTON** (abt 1720-1800)

Mother: **Hannah PHILLIPS**⁶⁸⁹⁹

169. Francis HAMILTON⁶⁹²² (*James⁶, James⁵, Henry⁴, James³, John², Hans¹*)

Father: **122. James HAMILTON** (abt 1720-1800)

Mother: **Hannah PHILLIPS**⁶⁸⁹⁹

Family of **James HAMILTON** (122) & **Alice HAMILTON**

170. Richard HAMILTON⁶⁹²² (*James⁶, James⁵, Henry⁴, James³, John², Hans¹*)

Father: **122. James HAMILTON** (abt 1720-1800)

Mother: **Alice HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹

171. Christopher HAMILTON⁶⁹²² (*James⁶, James⁵, Henry⁴, James³, John², Hans¹*)

Father: **122. James HAMILTON** (abt 1720-1800)

Mother: **Alice HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹

Family of **Alexander HAMILTON** (127) & **Isabella MAXWELL**

172. Rt. Rev. Hugh HAMILTON DD⁶⁸⁹⁸ (*Alexander⁶, Mary ROSS⁵, Ursula HAMILTON⁴, Hans³, William², Hans¹*)

Birth: 26 Mar 1729

Death: 1 Dec 1805

Father: **127. Alexander HAMILTON**⁶⁹¹⁶ (1690-1768)

Mother: **Isabella MAXWELL**⁶⁸⁹⁸

Residence: of Newtown Hamilton, County Armagh

Spouse: **Isabella WOOD** (-1834)

Death: 1834⁶⁸⁹⁸

Father: **Hans Widman WOOD**

Mother: **Frances ____?**⁶⁸⁹⁸

Marriage: 6 Aug 1772⁶⁸⁹⁸

3 Children...

- 207 i. **Alexander** (1774-1852)
- 208 ii. **Rev. Hans DD** (1776-1839)
- 209 iii. **Henry** (1780-1834)

Eighth Generation

Family of **Sir Hans BLACKWOOD Lord Dufferin** (138) & **Mehetabel-Hester TEMPLE**

173. Robert-Temple BLACKWOOD⁶⁸⁸¹ (*Hans*⁷, *Dorcas STEVENSON*⁶, *James*⁵, *Anne HAMILTON*⁴, *James*³, *Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: 13 Jul 1788
Death: 1815, Waterloo, Belgium
Father: **138. Sir Hans BLACKWOOD Lord Dufferin** (Oct 1758-18 Nov 1839)
Mother: **Mehetabel-Hester TEMPLE** (-1798)

174. Hans BLACKWOOD (*Hans*⁷, *Dorcas STEVENSON*⁶, *James*⁵, *Anne HAMILTON*⁴, *James*³, *Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: 28 Sep 1792⁶⁸⁸¹
Father: **138. Sir Hans BLACKWOOD Lord Dufferin** (Oct 1758-18 Nov 1839)
Mother: **Mehetabel-Hester TEMPLE** (-1798)

- Died unmarried.⁶⁸⁸¹

175. Sir Price TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD Lord Dufferin^{6880,6887} (*Hans BLACKWOOD*⁷, *Dorcas STEVENSON*⁶, *James*⁵, *Anne HAMILTON*⁴, *James*³, *Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: 6 May 1794^{6881,6914}
Death: 21 Jul 1841^{6881,6914}
Father: **138. Sir Hans BLACKWOOD Lord Dufferin** (Oct 1758-18 Nov 1839)
Mother: **Mehetabel-Hester TEMPLE** (-1798)

- 4th Baron of Dufferin and Claneboye, capt. R.N.

His lordship d. suddenly on board the “Reindeer” steamer, from taking an over-dose of morphine, 21 July 1841, and was s. by his son.⁶⁸⁸¹

- Up to the mid-1820s the Blackwoods, even though a peerage family, in reality belonged to the provincial gentry, overshadowed in their own county by the more cosmopolitan and much richer Marquesses of Downshire and Londonderry. In 1825 Capt. Price Blackwood, RN, who was the heir presumptive to the Barony of Dufferin (to which he succeeded in 1839) married outside the normal circle of Blackwood wives.⁶⁹¹⁸

Spouse: **Helen Selina SHERIDAN**^{6914,6880} (1807-13 Jun 1867)
Birth: 1807⁶⁹¹⁵

Eighth Generation

Death: 13 Jun 1867, Highgate, Middlesex, England⁷⁵⁹¹

Father: **Thomas SHERIDAN**

Marriage: 4 Jul 1825⁶⁸⁸¹

- Name given as Selena.⁶⁸⁸¹

- [Her] family, although also of Irish origin, 'belonged to another class [the English literati], with very dissimilar antecedents and traditions.'⁶⁹¹⁸

1 Child...

210 i. **Sir Frederick Lord Dufferin** (1826-1902)

176. **Henrietta BLACKWOOD**⁶⁸⁸¹ (*Hans*⁷, *Dorcas STEVENSON*⁶, *James*⁵, *Anne HAMILTON*⁴, *James*³, *Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Father: **138. Sir Hans BLACKWOOD Lord Dufferin** (Oct 1758-18 Nov 1839)

Mother: **Mehetabel-Hester TEMPLE** (-1798)

Spouse: **Sir William-Stewart HAMILTON**

Residence: of Brown's Hall, co. Donegal⁶⁸⁸¹

Marriage: Apr 1807⁶⁸⁸¹

Family of **Sir Hans BLACKWOOD Lord Dufferin** (138) & **Elizabeth FINLAY**

177. **William-Stear BLACKWOOD** (*Hans*⁷, *Dorcas STEVENSON*⁶, *James*⁵, *Anne HAMILTON*⁴, *James*³, *Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: 27 Apr 1802⁶⁸⁸¹

Father: **138. Sir Hans BLACKWOOD Lord Dufferin** (Oct 1758-18 Nov 1839)

Mother: **Elizabeth FINLAY** (-Jul 1843)

Spouse: **Elizabeth HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸¹

Father: **Robert HAMILTON**

Mother: **UNNAMED**

Marriage: 24 Mar 1832⁶⁸⁸¹

3 Children...

211 i. **Hans-Stevenson** (1833-)

212 ii. **Robert-William** (1840-)

213 iii. **Price-Frederic** (1841-)

178. **Henry-Stevenson BLACKWOOD** (*Hans*⁷, *Dorcas STEVENSON*⁶, *James*⁵, *Anne*

Eighth Generation

HAMILTON⁴, James³, Archibald², Hans¹)

Birth: 4 Aug 1818⁶⁸⁸¹

Father: **138. Sir Hans BLACKWOOD Lord Dufferin** (Oct 1758-18 Nov 1839)

Mother: **Elizabeth FINLAY** (-Jul 1843)

- late captain 17th lancers⁶⁸⁸¹

179. Marianne BLACKWOOD (*Hans⁷, Dorcas STEVENSON⁶, James⁵, Anne HAMILTON⁴, James³, Archibald², Hans¹)*)

Death: 22 Feb 1845⁶⁸⁸¹

Father: **138. Sir Hans BLACKWOOD Lord Dufferin** (Oct 1758-18 Nov 1839)

Mother: **Elizabeth FINLAY** (-Jul 1843)

Spouse: **Archdeacon Walter-Bishop MANT**⁶⁸⁸¹

Marriage: 15 Oct 1831⁶⁸⁸¹

180. Elizabeth-Dorcas BLACKWOOD⁶⁸⁸¹ (*Hans⁷, Dorcas STEVENSON⁶, James⁵, Anne HAMILTON⁴, James³, Archibald², Hans¹)*)

Father: **138. Sir Hans BLACKWOOD Lord Dufferin** (Oct 1758-18 Nov 1839)

Mother: **Elizabeth FINLAY** (-Jul 1843)

Spouse: **Capt. James-Hamilton WARD**⁶⁸⁸¹

Marriage: 26 Jul 1839⁶⁸⁸¹

181. Sophia-Louisa BLACKWOOD (*Hans⁷, Dorcas STEVENSON⁶, James⁵, Anne HAMILTON⁴, James³, Archibald², Hans¹)*)

Death: 1842⁶⁸⁸¹

Father: **138. Sir Hans BLACKWOOD Lord Dufferin** (Oct 1758-18 Nov 1839)

Mother: **Elizabeth FINLAY** (-Jul 1843)

Spouse: **Hans HAMILTON** (-1833)

Death: 1833⁶⁸⁸¹

Marriage: 5 Jan 1832⁶⁸⁸¹

Spouse: **Capt. Alexander GRANT**⁶⁸⁸¹

Marriage: 1837⁶⁸⁸¹

182. Henrietta-Catherine BLACKWOOD⁶⁸⁸¹ (*Hans⁷, Dorcas STEVENSON⁶, James⁵, Anne*

Eighth Generation

HAMILTON⁴, James³, Archibald², Hans¹)

Father: **138. Sir Hans BLACKWOOD Lord Dufferin** (Oct 1758-18 Nov 1839)

Mother: **Elizabeth FINLAY** (-Jul 1843)

Spouse: **Hon. Thomas Clotworthy SKEFFINGTON**⁶⁸⁸¹

Marriage: 21 Feb 1841⁶⁸⁸¹

183. Anne-Dorothea BLACKWOOD⁶⁸⁸¹ (*Hans⁷, Dorcas STEVENSON⁶, James⁵, Anne HAMILTON⁴, James³, Archibald², Hans¹)*)

Father: **138. Sir Hans BLACKWOOD Lord Dufferin** (Oct 1758-18 Nov 1839)

Mother: **Elizabeth FINLAY** (-Jul 1843)

Spouse: **David-Stewart KER**

Marriage: 1 Mar 1842⁶⁸⁸¹

- M. P. of Montalto, co. Down.⁶⁸⁸¹

Family of **Capt. Gawen William Rowan HAMILTON (146)** & **Catherine COCKBURN**

184. Archibald Rowan HAMILTON (*Gawen William Rowan⁷, Archibald Rowan⁶, Gawen⁵, Archibald⁴, Gawen³, Archibald², Hans¹)*)

Birth: 9 Aug 1818^{6898,6900}

Death: 2 May 1860^{6898,6900,6925}

Father: **146. Capt. Gawen William Rowan HAMILTON** (1783-17 Aug 1834)

Mother: **Catherine COCKBURN**⁶⁸⁹⁸

Residence: of Killyleagh Castle, County Down⁶⁸⁸⁷

- The third Archie presided at the Castle during the potato famine and in his old age saw the break-up of the Hamilton estates as a result of the Land Acts.⁶⁹⁰⁰

- Archibald Rowan Hamilton of Killileagh Castle, J.P., Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards, High Sheriff, born 1818, succeeded his grandfather in the estates in 1834, and died 1860. He married 1842 Catherine Anne, daughter of the Rev. George Caldwell.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Spouse: **Catherine Anne CALDWELL**⁶⁸⁹⁸

Father: **Rev. George CALDWELL**^{6898,6909}

Marriage: 24 Feb 1842^{6898,6925,6928}

- His wife, Catherine, was a woman of ability and considerable financial resources. She spent a large part of her fortune (£9,000) on restoring the Castle not only because the

Eighth Generation

turrets were starting to disintegrate, but because the famine had caused a great hardship in Killyleagh and there was an urgent need to provide work. She spent other large sums on the farm houses. When these were compulsorily transferred to the tenants, it nearly broke her heart. Someone (I like to think it was the people of the town) put up a memorial to her where McCormick's garage now stands. It was knocked down and removed by the local authority in order to broaden the road.⁶⁹⁰⁰

7 Children...

- 214 i. **Col. Gawen William** (1844-1930)
- 215 ii. **Lt.-Col. George Rowan** (1845-)
- 216 iii. **Lt. Sydney Augustus Rowan** (1846-1868)
- 217 iv. **Frederick Temple Rowan** (1850-1941)
- 218 v. **Harriot Georgina Rowan** (1843-1936)
- 219 vi. **Helen Gwendoline Rowan** (-1886)
- 220 vii. **Mary Catherine Rowan** (-1951)

185. Capt. George Rowan HAMILTON⁶⁸⁹⁸ (*Gawen William Rowan*⁷, *Archibald Rowan*⁶, *Gawen*⁵, *Archibald*⁴, *Gawen*³, *Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: 1822
Death: 4 Mar 1902
Father: **146. Capt. Gawen William Rowan HAMILTON** (1783-17 Aug 1834)
Mother: **Catherine COCKBURN**⁶⁸⁹⁸

- Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Spouse: **Caroline Frederica HART** (-1907)
Death: 1907⁶⁹⁰⁹

186. Melita Anne HAMILTON (*Gawen William Rowan*⁷, *Archibald Rowan*⁶, *Gawen*⁵, *Archibald*⁴, *Gawen*³, *Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Death: 1901⁶⁹⁰⁹
Father: **146. Capt. Gawen William Rowan HAMILTON** (1783-17 Aug 1834)
Mother: **Catherine COCKBURN**⁶⁸⁹⁸

Spouse: **Capt. Jacob Hierom SANKEY**

- R. N., of Coolmore.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Eighth Generation

Family of **Hants HAMILTON (158)** & **Jane COTTAM**

187. Agnes HAMILTON⁸³⁶⁹ (*Hants⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 24 Apr 1813, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester, Nova Scotia
Death: 6 Jun 1817, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester, Nova Scotia
Father: **158. Hants HAMILTON**⁸³⁷⁰ (1 Jan 1780-4 Feb 1858)
Mother: **Jane COTTAM**⁸³⁶⁹ (22 Feb 1793-18 May 1859)
Flags: Eldest Child

188. Robert Samuel HAMILTON (*Hants⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 15 Mar 1840, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester, Nova Scotia⁸³⁶⁹
Death: 8 Apr 1930, Bible Hill, Colchester, Nova Scotia⁸³⁶⁹
Burial: Crossroads Cemetery, Valley Station, Colchester, Nova Scotia⁸³⁶⁹
Father: **158. Hants HAMILTON**⁸³⁷⁰ (1 Jan 1780-4 Feb 1858)
Mother: **Jane COTTAM**⁸³⁶⁹ (22 Feb 1793-18 May 1859)
Nickname: Samuel⁸³⁶⁹

- 13th of 13 children.⁸³⁶⁹

Spouse: **Janet Deyarmond PROVEN** (17 Jun 1839-6 Jan 1915)
Birth: 17 Jun 1839, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester, Nova Scotia⁸³⁶⁹
Death: 6 Jan 1915, Valley Station, Colchester, Nova Scotia⁸³⁶⁹
Father: **George PROVEN**⁸³⁶⁹
Mother: **Sarah DEYARMOND**⁸³⁶⁹
Marriage: 24 Dec 1870, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester, Nova Scotia^{8369,8370}

Family of **Elizabeth HAMILTON (162)** & **David NELSON**

189. Jennie NELSON⁸³⁶⁹ (*Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: County Down, Northern Ireland¹¹⁹¹
Death: Ireland¹¹⁹¹
Father: **David NELSON**¹ (bef 1768-1814)
Mother: **162. Elizabeth HAMILTON** (1774-22 Sep 1839)

- Married Summerside, remained in Ireland.¹¹⁹³
- David Nelson, the father, after getting his family fairly well settled in Nova Scotia,

Eighth Generation

returned to Ireland to settle some business affairs in 1814, and while there was taken ill and died after a few weeks illness, at his daughter's Jenny Summersides.¹¹⁹¹

Spouse: **SUMMERSIDES**¹¹⁹¹

Marriage: Ireland^{1191,1193}

190. Ursula NELSON (*Elizabeth HAMILTON*⁷, *Hans/Hants*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *Gawin*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: abt 1792, County Down, Northern Ireland¹¹⁹¹

Death: abt 1795, Ireland¹¹⁹¹

Father: **David NELSON**¹ (bef 1768-1814)

Mother: **162. Elizabeth HAMILTON** (1774-22 Sep 1839)

- Died 3 years old.¹¹⁹³
- Aged 3 years, born and died in Ireland.^{1191,8369}

191. Eleanor Hamilton NELSON (*Elizabeth HAMILTON*⁷, *Hans/Hants*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *Gawin*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: 9 Jan 1793, County Down, Northern Ireland^{103,980,8369}

Death: aft 19 Sep 1879, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada⁹⁸⁰

Burial: Iona Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada

Burial: St. Thomas, Elgin, Ontario, Canada³⁹²⁸

Father: **David NELSON**¹ (bef 1768-1814)

Mother: **162. Elizabeth HAMILTON** (1774-22 Sep 1839)



Eleanor Hamilton

- Eleanor Lumley (Nelson) was born in County Down, Ireland, January 9th, 1792; married James Lumley May 11th, 1820, and came to Ontario and settled in Dunwich, south of Iona; they had seven children. Mr. Lumley died September 21st, 1851, aged 56 years and 6 months, and she now lives with her son Ephraim in the enjoyment of good health.¹¹⁹⁰

Census: • 1842 Census: Dunwich twp., Elgin, Ontario.¹⁶¹⁶

- 1861 Census: Dunwich twp., Elgin, Ontario. Age 69, b Ireland, Baptist, widow.^{1189,1679}
- 1871 Census: Dunwich, Elgin West, Ontario: age 78, Ireland, F W Baptist, widow. Living in a house by herself.^{1189,2710}

Spouse: **James LUMLEY** (22 Mar 1795-21 Sep 1851)

Eighth Generation

Birth: 22 Mar 1795, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2,84,103,840,978}
 Death: 21 Sep 1851, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada^{103,978,980}
 Burial: Lumley Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada^{103,982}
 Burial: St. Thomas, Elgin, Ontario, Canada³⁹²⁸
 Father: **John LUMLEY** (1766/1767-12 May 1842)
 Mother: **Ann HARRISON** (1766-29 Aug 1837)
 Marriage: 11 May 1820, Nova Scotia, Canada^{55,103,859,978,981}

• The James Lumley who your history says died in 1881 is undoubtedly the James Lumley, son of John and Ann Lumley, who was born March 22, 1795. He married Eleanor Nelson, and died September 21, 1851, (as your genealogical chart also states). He and his wife are buried in the Old Iona Cemetery near the village of Iona, Ontario, Canada.⁹⁷⁹

Census: • 1842 Census: Dunwich twp., Elgin, Ontario.¹⁶¹⁶

7 Children...

- 221 i. **Hance H.** (1821-1875)
- 222 ii. **Elizabeth H.** (1822-1847)
- 223 iii. **James** (1824-1881)
- 224 iv. **Enoch** (1826-1859)
- 225 v. **Ephraim** (1828->1879)
- 226 vi. **Eleanor H.** (1830-1858)
- 227 vii. **Joseph** (1832-1847)

Marriage Notes: • They settled on a farm north of his brother, Joseph. They had seven children.⁹⁷⁸

• Eleanor Nelson, married in Nova Scotia to James Lumley, who moved shortly after to Iona, near St. Thomas, Ontario, where they settled on a farm, lived and died there.¹¹⁹²

192. Elizabeth NELSON (*Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: abt 1795, Bangor, County Down, Northern Ireland^{1191,8369}
 Death: abt 1885, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1191,3578}
 Memo: place only
 Father: **David NELSON**¹ (bef 1768-1814)
 Mother: **162. Elizabeth HAMILTON** (1774-22 Sep 1839)
 Nickname: Betsey⁶²⁵⁴

Eighth Generation

- b. abt 1795 in Bangor, County Down, Northern Ireland, [by tradition on or near Dufferin Estate also known as Clandeboye Estate].⁸³⁶⁹

- Elizabeth Nelson married in NS to J. Hoag and lived there until her death.^{55,1191}

Census: • 1881 Canada Census: Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia. Age 82, b Ireland. Baptist.³⁸¹¹

Spouse: **Joseph HOEG**⁸³⁷¹ (25 May 1802-abt Jul 1885)

Birth: 25 May 1802, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1188,7314}

Death: abt Jul 1885, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada^{8369,3578}

Father: **Nathan HOEG** (1749-11 May 1820)

Mother: **Abigail Mary MILLS**^{1090,3578} (abt 1749-1838)

Marriage: 28 Sep 1820, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{55,1188,6254}

- Son of Nathan & Abigail Hoeg of Maccan, Cumberland County.¹¹⁸⁸

- In the Census Returns of 1827, dated September 30th, the Joseph Hoeg household is recorded as 4 Males in the family and 2 females. He is described as a Dessenter, farming on 40 acres "of Land in cultivation by the Family", The family harvested 15 bushels of Wheat, 50 bushels of other grain, 25 tons of hay, owned 2 horses, 20 horned cattle, 25 sheep, 12 swine and 500 bushels of potatoes.⁸³⁶⁹

Census: • 1881 Canada Census: Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia. Age 79, b NS. Farmer. Baptist.³⁸¹¹

6 Children...

228 i. **Nathan** (1822-1902)

229 ii. **Hance Hamilton** (1823-)

230 iii. **Phoebe** (1825-<1901)

231 iv. **Abigail** (1826-1916)

232 v. **Jeptha** (1828->1881)

233 vi. **Elisabeth J.** (1832-)

193. Mary Hamilton NELSON (*Elizabeth HAMILTON*⁷, *Hans/Hants*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *Gawin*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: 25 Sep 1798, Clandeboye, County Down, Northern Ireland^{55,1124,1284,2303,3448,8369}

Removal: 1824, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada²³⁴⁶

Death: 26 Feb 1890, Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada^{1124,1284,2303}

Eighth Generation

Death: 26 Feb 1890, Northwood, Kent, Ontario, Canada³⁴⁴⁸
Burial: Field Cemetery, Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada²⁰³⁸
Father: **David NELSON**¹ (bef 1768-1814)
Mother: **162. Elizabeth HAMILTON** (1774-22 Sep 1839)

- "To Iona 1824, there till 183-, then to township near Florence, then 1846 to Little Mill Farm, River Road, Harwich, near Chatham - d. there."

Source: Information given to Robert Jones by Ernest Coates of Nova Scotia; sent to DWM by Robert Jones, 7/8/1991. Mr. Coates obtained his information from Jane (Read) Nelson.

- Mary Hamilton Nelson, born 25 Sept 1798 at Clandeboye, near Belfast, Ireland, died at "Little Mill Farm" on 26 Feb 1890.

Robert & Mary were married in Nova Scotia 1820, moved from Nova Scotia, 1824 to Iona settlement near St. Thomas, Ont., moved to township of Euphemia near Florence, Ont., 1830, moved to Little Mill Farm, Harwich twp. 1846.¹²⁸⁴

- Married in NS to Robert C. Read in 1821. In 1824 moved to Iona, Ont.⁵⁵

- **When Governor General of Canada, the Marquess of Dufferin and his wife Harriet Hamilton visited Chatham, when I don't know, but they went by our old house at 157 Park St. in a motorcade, and Grandmother Read said "Harriet was her cousin."**

I firmly believe this to be true, as there is too many consistencies to our family history which are parallel to the Killyleagh Castle Hamiltons.²³⁴⁶

- Newspaper Clipping: Harwich

Died-- on Wednesday, 26th Feb., at her residence, River Road, Harwich, Mrs. Mary Read, relict of the late Robert Read, aged 91 years. Deceased was born in Ireland and came to Nova Scotia while yet in her teens, was married there and afterwards moved from there to this place, where [she] spent many happy years in the fairest country of all where she had remained, ever since. She was the mother of ten children, all of whom are living except two; and was a lady of more than ordinary strength and ambition, which her family have inherited in a great measure. She died rejoicing in hope of a blessed immortality beyond the grave.

Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Mills, Marysville, Mich., have been here attending the funeral of the late Mrs. Mary Read. Mr. Mills returned immediately after the funeral, but Mrs. Mills remained and is the guest of Mrs. S. E. Arnold this week.²³⁴⁶

- Chatham Tri-Weekly Planet - March 14, 1890

On Wednesday, the 28th of Feb. one of the oldest settlers of the county, Mary Hamilton

Eighth Generation

Nelson Read, passed away at the ripe old age of 91 yrs. and 7 months. Deceased was born in 1798, in County Down, Ireland, but by descent belonged to the ancient Scotch family of Hamiltons. Her father, David Nelson, was a large land holder under the Earl of Dufferin, but becoming dissatisfied, he concluded to try his fortune in the new world, and accordingly came out and settled with his family in Nova Scotia, in the year 1813. Mary Nelson married in 1821 Robert Read, who died May 12 1867. Ten children were born, eight of whom survive her. From Nova Scotia, she moved in 1824 to Iona, Ont., where she lived until 1831, when she moved to the township of Zone, and from there in 1846 to the River Thames, Harwich where she resided up to the time of her death."⁸³⁶⁹

Census: • 1881 Canada Census: Harwich, Kent, Ontario. Age 78, b Ireland. Widow. F Baptist.³⁸¹⁸

Spouse: **Robert Collin READ** (27 Jul 1796-11 May 1867)
Birth: 27 Jul 1796, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{55,1284,8369}
Settlement: 1824, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada¹²⁸⁴
Settlement: 1830¹²⁸⁴
Memo: Euphemia Twp., near Florence, Kent Co., Ontario
Settlement: 1846, Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada¹²⁸⁴
Memo: Little Mill Farm
Will: 8 May 1867³⁴⁰⁵
Memo: Codicil
Death: 11 May 1867, Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada^{1124,1284}
Burial: Field Cemetery, Harwich, Kent, Ontario²³⁰³
Father: **Robert READ** (16 Aug 1761-Sep 1830)
Mother: **Mary RIPLEY** (1765-1830)
Marriage: 18 Jan 1821, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{55,1187,1193,2303,8369}

- Robert C. Read, born 27 July 1796 near Amherst, Nova Scotia, died 11 May 1867 at "Little Mill Farm," River Road, Harwich Twp., Kent Co., Ontario.¹²⁸⁴

- Birth Date of 27 Jul 1791.¹¹²⁴

- In 1824, they came to Iona and in 1831, moved to Zone Tsp., Kent County, where at that time but two or three families had yet settled. In 1846, Mr. Read bought 200 acres of wild land in Harwich, and he and his wife lived thereon the remainder of their lives, and died, he on May 12, 1867, and she in 1885. They were devoted Baptists, and founders of that religious body in this neighborhood²³⁴⁶

- Named in his grandmother's will.²³⁴⁶

10 Children...

- 234 i. **William C.** (1821-1883)
- 235 ii. **Mary** (1822-1909)
- 236 iii. **Stephen** (1824-1901)
- 237 iv. **Frances** (1826-1918)
- 238 v. **Thomas** (1828-1903)
- 239 vi. **Jane** (1830-1911)
- 240 vii. **Eleanor** (1832-1894)
- 241 viii. **Elizabeth** (1836-1913)
- 242 ix. **John Collin** (1843-1926)
- 243 x. **Dolly Ann** (Died as Child) (1846-1857)

Family Notes: • In 1824, they came to Iona and in 1831, moved to Zone Twp., Kent County, where at that time but two or three families had yet settled. In 1846, Mr. Read bought 200 acres of wild land in Harwich, and he and his wife lived thereon the remainder of their lives, and died, he on May 12, 1867, and she in 1885 [sic]. They were devoted Baptists, and founders of that religious body in this neighborhood.²³⁴⁶

194. Margaret Ann NELSON⁸³⁶⁹ (*Elizabeth HAMILTON*⁷, *Hans/Hants*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *Gawin*², *Hans*¹)

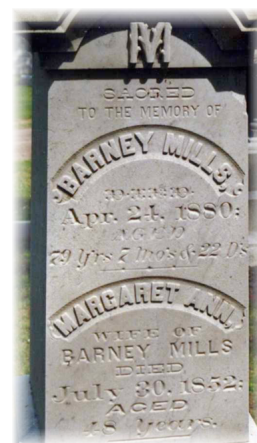
Birth: 1803, County Down, Northern Ireland^{8,344}
 Death: 30 Jul 1852, Wardsville, Mosa Township, Middlesex,
 Ontario, Canada^{1,8,341,1153}
 Death: 3 Jul 1852³⁴⁴⁸
 Father: **David NELSON**¹ (bef 1768-1814)
 Mother: **162. Elizabeth HAMILTON** (1774-22 Sep 1839)

• Fifth child in family of eight children, all born in Ireland. Died in Wardsville, Ontario.¹

• **Information provided by Ernest Coates of Fenwick, N. S.**

Margaret Ann Nelson, born in Ireland, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Hamilton) Nelson, emigrated to Nova Scotia with her parents in 1813. In Nova Scotia she married Barnabus Mills, and moved to Ontario, first to Iona, and then to Wardsville; she died at the latter place.⁴

• Margaret Ann Nelson married in NS to a Barnabus Mills; moved from NS to Iona, Ont.⁵⁵



Margaret Ann

Eighth Generation

Census: • 1842 Census: Mosa Twp., London District, Ontario.¹⁶¹⁵

• 1851 Census: Mosa Twp. Age 48, b Ireland.^{4,1647,2377}

General: • Iona is a village on the boundary between the townships of Southwold and Dunwich, in what is now Elgin County, Ontario; Wardsville is a town on the Thames River in Mosa Township in Middlesex County, Ont.⁴

Spouse: **Barnabas MILLS**^{1818,1821} (26 Feb 1801-24 Apr 1880)

Birth: 26 Feb 1801, River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{2,4,115,1096,6257,7616,8369}

Removal: abt 1825, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada⁴

Settlement: 1831, Mosa Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada⁴

Removal: abt 1858, Chatham, Kent, Ontario, Canada¹⁷⁶

Removal: abt 1870, Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan^{176,1690}

Death: 24 Apr 1880, Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan^{1,176,341,1144,1153}

Memo: tombstone: age 79 yrs 2 mos 22 days

Burial: 13 Jun 1894, Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan³⁴⁰

Father: **Peter MILLS**^{1096,7615} (abt 1770-1820)

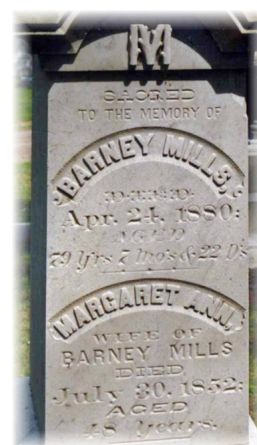
Mother: **Eleanor INNIS** (2 Apr 1777-1 Apr 1809)

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Springhill, Cumberland, NS; Mosa township, Ontario

Flags: Earliest Immigrant

Marriage: 1822, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1,55,175}



Barnabas

• Born in Nova Scotia. Moved with family to Wardsville, Ontario in 1827 and lived his last years in Marysville, Michigan.¹

• Son of Peter & Elenor Mills.^{2,114,1818}

• Barnabas could have been named after Peter's brother-in-law, Barnabas Gilroy.¹¹¹²

• I find your Barnabas born 26 Feb 1801 in the town book, but Darrell doesn't list him, as he was not in the family notes, which would indicate that Barny [sic] did leave the county.¹⁰⁸⁷

• In my opinion there can be no doubt that Barnabas was in fact a son of Peter and Eleanor (Ennis/Innis) Mills. The only contrary evidence seems to be the fact that W. Darrell Mills' genealogical tables, as given in Michael's newsletter, do not show

Barnabas as one of Peter's children. However, Darrell's record leaves out other known children of Peter, and has at least one major error, so the omission of Barnabas cannot be considered significant. It must be pointed out in fairness to Darrell that he does not claim that his list of Peter's children is complete; in my experience "family source" information rarely is.⁴

- Actually I have a long-time acquaintance with your genealogy since our Mills families both came from NS to Mosa and then to St. Clair Co., MI. When I started hunting for my Mills connection in St. Clair, I met Lois Wedge. She gave me a sheet showing Daniel Mills as the father of Barnabus. But when I got the NS info, it appeared much more likely to me that he was the 1801 son of Peter, which is apparently the conclusion others came to also. There was a Daniel Mills in NS early enough to have a son in 1801, but the odds are against two Barnabas Mills being born in 1801. Name inferences are hardly conclusive. The Barnabas could have been named after Peter's brother-in-law, Barnabas Gilroy. Peter also had sons named Reuben and Nelson, names of your Barnabas's sons. Your Barnabas did not have a Peter, but many of the Mills did not name any of the children after the father of grandfather.¹¹¹²

- Moved from NS to Iona, Ont.⁵⁵

- It is possible that Barnabas may have moved to Upper Canada ca. 1820 as a single man, returning later to Nova Scotia to marry and live until after his son Hamilton was born. (In this connection the following information, mainly from secondary sources, may or may not be significant: About 1820, the time that this census indicates for Barnabas' arrival in Upper Canada, several families removed from the Southampton area of Cumberland Co., N. S., to Upper Canada, settling in the Iona area in Dunwich Twp. in what is now Elgin County. The group included James Lumley (son of John and Nancy (Harrison) Lumley) and his wife Eleanor H. Nelson; Eleanor was a sister of Barnabas Mills' first wife, Margaret Ann Nelson. According to Source 3, Barnabas Mills was born at Southampton, and according to Source 5, in Upper Canada. Barnabas Mills first settled at Iona.)⁴

- His [Reuben Mills] father was a native son of Nova Scotia, the year of his birth being 1801. The elder Mr. Mills followed the calling of the farm throughout his entire life. He came to Canada [meaning Ontario] in an early day, when he had reached his majority, and lived there for many years, till his family of thirteen children, seven boys and six girls, had grown to manhood and womanhood. The mother died when Reuben Mills, the immediate subject of this brief personal record, was nine years old [thus 1848], and some time after the father married again. The second wife bore him two children, and

after her death in Canada he came to Marysville, where he passed away in 1871.⁵⁰

- Nova Scotia Department of Lands and Forest Cadastral Map Index Sheet No. 60:

This map shows that Barney Mills was granted 200 acres in Cumberland County. The lot, through which the Black River flows, is located on the eastern outskirts of the present town of Springhill, and lies on both sides of the road leading to Salt Springs.

(The eastern part of the Springhill Cemetery now lies on part of the lot.) The following indicial information is given for the grant: "Lib 10 Fol 8 No. 1567 / Book N p16".³³⁸⁷

This is undoubtedly the property that Barney Mills "of River Thames" sold in 1836 [see below]. It cannot be concluded from this information that [Barnabas] Mills actually resided on the property. At this time many residents of the earlier-settled parts of the county obtained grants of crown land in the unsettled interior, probably to have access to the timber on the properties.⁴

- Petitioner a native of province with wife and one child; has never had land granted; asks for an order to survey for 200 acres "on the Black River adjoining lands on the East side, formerly laid off for Andrew Dexter." [A notation on the document states that a warrant to survey was issued and a grant made, both on 16 Dec. 1823.]

The property is clearly that shown on the cadastral map, and that sold by Barnabas Mills of Mosa Twp. in 1836.

The statement that (on 23 Oct. 1823) Barney Mills had a wife and one child agrees with the Family Record: Barnabas' eldest child (Nelson) was born 15 Jan. 1823, and thus was nine months old when the petition was written; Barnabas' second child (Hamilton) was not born until 8 Aug. 1824, ten months after the petition was written.⁵

- In 1825, the hilltop now Springhill, and the surrounding countryside was all laid off in grants. A map of Crown Grants by B. Scott with grants dated 1827 and 1828 show these on or near the "Claremont Road" (now Main Street): ...Barney Mills, ... The grants were very elastic in their titles and surveys, with the legal term "more or less" widely used. These lands were used as a commodity and the early settlers constantly bought, sold and exchanged among themselves.³³⁸⁶

- 1826: removal from Nova Scotia to Mosa: "when he [Nelson Mills] was three years old, they removed to Wardsville, about 30 miles from Chatham, Ontario."³

- Barney Mills: Lot 21, Range 1RS.¹¹¹⁰

- Barney Mills: Lot 20 & 21, 1st Range S. Long Woods Road; 92 acres; patent date: 18 Nov 1847.¹¹¹¹

- From transcriptions of assessment rolls for the township of Mosa, Middlesex County,

Eighth Generation

Ontario for the years 1826, 1831, and 1841, the following information is taken from those transcriptions and the facsimile:

- In 1826 Joseph Mills occupied 100 acres on Lots 20 & 21, south of Longwoods Road; the household consisted of Joseph only; none of the land was cultivated; the assessment was 20 [shillings].

(Joseph Mills is not listed in later assessment rolls.)

- In 1831 Barney Mills occupied Lot 21, first range south [of Longwoods Road]; the transcription gives no other information; the original perhaps includes more.

- In 1841 Barney Mills occupied Lot 21, First Range; the household consisted of three males over 16, three males under 16, one female over 16, and four females under 16 [for a total of 10].

(Barney Mills is not listed in the 1826 roll.)

This information places Barnabas in Mosa Township at least as early as 1831.

Apparently he was not there in 1826, at least not as a land owner or tenant farmer, which is consistent with his arriving with his family in Upper Canada ca. 1825 and first settling at Iona.

The composition of Barnabas' household in 1841 may be compared with that predicted by the information in the Family Record [prepared by David W. Mills]. According to the Record, in 1841 there would have been: three males over 16 (Barnabas, Nelson, Hamilton); three males under 16 (Barney, Hanse, Reuben; Abraham was born 27 Mar 1841, but since the assessment was for 1841, it would presumably have been made at or before the beginning of the year, and thus before Abraham was born); one female over 16 (Margaret Ann Nelson); four females under 16 (Elizabeth, Jane Ellen, Mary, Margaret Ann). The match is perfect.⁴

- The agricultural census shows that "Bernard" Mills occupied 190 acres on Lots 20 & 21 on the First Concession South (of Longwoods Road), of which (in 1860) 120 acres were "under wood," 15 and 1/2 acres in crops, and 54 and 1/2 acres in pasture. In the "Remarks" column are the terse comments: "Soil Good. River Flats. Want of culture."⁴

- Barney Mills of River Thames, Upper Canada, and Peggy Ann his wife, for 30 pounds deeded to William Boss of Macan land on the Black River. Signed by Barney Mills and Peggy Ann Mills. Dated 1 Oct. 1836, registered 21 June 1837.

Since Barney Mills of Mosa Twp. at this time occupied a farm which fronted on the Thames River, and his wife's given name was Margaret (for which "Peggy" is a common nickname), this must be the record of the sale of land belonging to Barney, son of Peter Mills. One can only conjecture about the reason he did not sell the land until at least 10 years after he left Nova Scotia.⁴

- Obituary

Mr. Barney Mills died Saturday, April 24, of inflammation of the lungs. He had been sick less than two weeks, and was thought by his physician to be improving rapidly. He was able to walk about the room a half hour before his death.

Rev. J. W. Holt conducted the funeral services at the M. E. church, Tuesday, April 27th, at 10 o'clock a. m. The body was taken to Fort Gratiot Cemetery for interment.

Mr. Mills was born in Nova Scotia in 1801 and removed to the vicinity of Chatham, Ontario about the year 1858 [sic]. The last few years of his life were spent in comparative quiet with his sons in this place. Mr. Mills was twice married and 12 children survive him. Among his sons are Reuben and Hamilton Mills, of this place, Nelson and Barney, of the well known firm of N. & B. Mills, lumberman, and James L. Mills, now residing in Washington territory. The daughters are Mrs. Edwards, of Port Huron, Miss Griffith, of Belle River, Mrs. Conger, of Toledo, O., and others residing in Ontario.¹⁷⁶

Census: • 1842 Census: Mosa Twp, Middlesex County, Ont. Married, age 30-59, non-proprietor of real property, farmer, 22 years in province. 3 males over 16; 3 males under 16; 1 female over 16; 4 females under 16.^{4,1110,1615}

- 1851 Mosa twp. Census: farmer, born Nova Scotia, Baptist, age 51, married.^{4,1647,2377}

- 1861 Mosa twp. Census: farmer, [b] N. S., Baptist, age 59. Enumerated as Bernard Mills.^{4,1675}

All six persons, including the Merryfield girl, are described in the appropriate column as "members of the family," indicating blood relationship.⁴

- 1870 Census: Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 68, living with son, Hamilton.¹⁶⁹⁰

General: • The one native of Ireland would be Margaret Ann (Nelson) Mills. All the other members of the household are described as natives of Canada, whereas three were in fact born in Nova Scotia, which did not become part of Canada until 1867. However, the Canadian enumerators more often than not chose to regard persons born in Nova Scotia as natives of Canada, so this apparent discrepancy may be disregarded.⁴

Research: • Look for will/probate in St. Clair County.

14 Children...

- | | |
|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 244 | i. Nelson (1823-1904) |
| 245 | ii. Hamilton (1824-1883) |
| 246 | iii. Elizabeth (1826-1901) |
| 247 | iv. Barney (1828-1905) |
| 248 | v. Jane Ellen (1830-1891) |

Eighth Generation

- 249 vi. **Mary** (1832-1913)
- 250 vii. **Margaret Ann** (1834-1901)
- 251 viii. **Hance** (1835-1884)
- 252 ix. **Aaron** (Died as Infant) (1837-1838)
- 253 x. **Reuben** (1839-1921)
- 254 xi. **Abraham** (Died as Infant) (1841-1842)
- 255 xii. **Sarah** (1843-1924)
- 256 xiii. **James Lumley** (1845-1924)
- 257 xiv. **Diana** (1847-1905)

Family Notes: • The family was living in a one and one half storey frame house (1851 Mosa Census).⁴

- 14 children.¹

195. David NELSON (*Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1808, County Down, Northern Ireland^{2038,6817}
 Birth: 6 Jul 1805, Londonderry, Northern Ireland⁶⁸²²
 Death: 30 Jun 1872, Mantua, Portage, Ohio^{6817,6822}
 Father: **David NELSON¹** (bef 1768-1814)
 Mother: **162. Elizabeth HAMILTON** (1774-22 Sep 1839)

- The sons David and Hans Nelson left Nova Scotia for the United States; never heard of them again.⁵⁵
- Two sons, David and Hans Nelson, left Nova Scotia for the United States, but the mail system in those days being very imperfect, very little or nothing was ever heard of them.¹¹⁹¹
- You can find David and family starting in 1840, 1850, 1860 (under D. Nelson), 1870. They were in the general area of Mantua, Portage County; Auburn, Geauga County and Palmyra Ohio. I live in Beachwood, Ohio, suburb of Cleveland, not far from the old farms.

By the way, I never found the other brother. Keep looking!⁶⁸¹⁸

Census: • 1840 Census: Palmyra, Portage, Ohio. 2000120000000/0000100000000.⁸⁰⁹¹

- 1850 Census: Mantua, Portage, Ohio. Age 45, b Ireland.⁶⁸¹⁹
- 1860 Census: Auburn, Geauga, Ohio. Age 55.⁶⁸²⁰
- 1870 Census: Mantua, Portage, Ohio. Age 61, b Ireland.⁶⁸²¹

Eighth Generation

Research: • Parental connection inferred.⁶⁸¹⁷

Spouse: **Esther GARRARD** (abt 1817-1855)

Birth: abt 1817⁶⁸¹⁹

Death: 1855⁶⁸¹⁷

Marriage: 27 Dec 1835, Sharpsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania^{6817,6822}

• from England.⁶⁸¹⁷

Census: • 1840 Census: Palmyra, Portage, Ohio. 2000120000000 / 0000100000000.⁸⁰⁹¹

• 1850 Census: Mantua, Portage, Ohio. Age 33.⁶⁸¹⁹

7 Children...

- 258 i. **John W.** (~1837-)
- 259 ii. **Francis J. Thomas** (~1839-)
- 260 iii. **David C.** (~1841-1901)
- 261 iv. **Wallace** (~1844-)
- 262 v. **Mary Elizabeth** (~1846-1896)
- 263 vi. **George W.** (~1848-1890)
- 264 vii. **Emma Jane** (1850-1932)

Spouse: **Jane** (abt 1826-)

Birth: abt 1826, Ohio⁶⁸²⁰

Census: • 1860 Census: Auburn, Geauga, Ohio. Age 34, b OH.⁶⁸²⁰

• 1870 Census: Mantua, Portage, Ohio. Age 42.⁶⁸²¹

1 Child...

- 265 i. **Lydia** (~1853-)

196. Hans Hamilton NELSON (*Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: bef 1809, County Down, Northern Ireland²⁰³⁸

Death: USA²⁰³⁸

Probate Memo: • Is this our Hans Hamilton Nelson?

Father: **David NELSON¹** (bef 1768-1814)

Mother: **162. Elizabeth HAMILTON** (1774-22 Sep 1839)

Flags: Brick Wall

Illinois, U.S., Wills and Probate Records, 1772-1999 for Hans H Nelson

Person	Will Records and Index, Vol A, 1818-1827	Page	Index
HEWITT, Alice	2714	7	287
HEWITT, Mary	2847	7	382
HEWITT, Mapleson	2901	7	434
HEWITT, Otto	2903	7	436
HEWITT, William	3255	8	212
HEWITT, Carl	3296	8	250
HEWITT, George	3314	8	275
HEWITT, Gertrude	3781	9	254
NELSON, Hans H.	3875	9	386
HEWITT, William	4025	9	582
HEWITT, Grace Bremer	4144	10	116

Hans Hamilton

Eighth Generation

- The sons David and Hans Nelson left Nova Scotia for the United States; never heard of them again.⁵⁵
- Two sons, David and Hans Nelson, left Nova Scotia for the United States, but the mail system in those days being very imperfect, very little or nothing was ever heard of them.¹¹⁹¹
- The information on Hans Nelson came from the Cumberland Co. Estate Papers.
“Estate of Hans Hamilton Nelson, filed by 29 April 1840
Hans Hamilton Nelson of Ragged Reef on the South Joggins in Co. Cumberland March 1839 - to John Sinnet to going to Amherst for Doctor £ 0.10.0 L ,£ 0.15.0 Barronsfield, 27 April 1839.”³⁴⁴⁸
That is all that I found. It certainly sounds like the right family. I have no idea if he was married or not.²⁹⁹¹
- There was a hand-written pedigree chart in my family that says Hans Hamilton was the 8th of 9 children of Elizabeth Hamilton born before 1780 in Scotland, and David Nelson born about 1786 in county Fermanagh or Fermanagh, Ireland. He and his brother David “went to the United States and nothing was ever heard of them.” He was my 2nd great uncle.⁶⁴⁰⁰

Research: • Is this our Hans Hamilton Nelson?⁷⁹⁷⁴

Family of **Henry HAMILTON (165)** & **Mary WETHERALL**

197. James John HAMILTON⁶⁸⁹⁹ (*Henry⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Henry⁴, James³, John², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1788
Death: 1842
Father: **165. Henry HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹ (16 Jul 1760-Nov 1844)
Mother: **Mary WETHERALL**⁶⁸⁹⁹

198. Rev. Henry HAMILTON⁶⁸⁹⁹ (*Henry⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Henry⁴, James³, John², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1795
Death: 16 Sep 1874
Father: **165. Henry HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹ (16 Jul 1760-Nov 1844)
Mother: **Mary WETHERALL**⁶⁸⁹⁹

199. John HAMILTON⁶⁸⁹⁹ (*Henry⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Henry⁴, James³, John², Hans¹*)

Eighth Generation

Birth: 1798
Death: 1847
Father: **165. Henry HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹ (16 Jul 1760-Nov 1844)
Mother: **Mary WETHERALL**⁶⁸⁹⁹

200. **Hans Henry HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹ (*Henry⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Henry⁴, James³, John², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1800
Death: 1885
Father: **165. Henry HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹ (16 Jul 1760-Nov 1844)
Mother: **Mary WETHERALL**⁶⁸⁹⁹
Residence: of Dublin

- Source gives Birthdate of abt 1789, Armagh, Ireland.⁶⁹⁰⁷

201. **Robert HAMILTON** (*Henry⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Henry⁴, James³, John², Hans¹*)

Father: **165. Henry HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹ (16 Jul 1760-Nov 1844)
Mother: **Mary WETHERALL**⁶⁸⁹⁹

- Died unmarried.⁶⁸⁹⁹

202. **Mary HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹ (*Henry⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Henry⁴, James³, John², Hans¹*)

Father: **165. Henry HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹ (16 Jul 1760-Nov 1844)
Mother: **Mary WETHERALL**⁶⁸⁹⁹

203. **Isabella HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹ (*Henry⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Henry⁴, James³, John², Hans¹*)

Father: **165. Henry HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹ (16 Jul 1760-Nov 1844)
Mother: **Mary WETHERALL**⁶⁸⁹⁹

204. **Harriett HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹ (*Henry⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Henry⁴, James³, John², Hans¹*)

Death: 1880
Father: **165. Henry HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹ (16 Jul 1760-Nov 1844)
Mother: **Mary WETHERALL**⁶⁸⁹⁹

205. **Sophia HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹ (*Henry⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Henry⁴, James³, John², Hans¹*)

Eighth Generation

Father: **165. Henry HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹ (16 Jul 1760-Nov 1844)

Mother: **Mary WETHERALL**⁶⁸⁹⁹

206. Charlotte HAMILTON⁶⁸⁹⁹ (*Henry*⁷, *James*⁶, *James*⁵, *Henry*⁴, *James*³, *John*², *Hans*¹)

Father: **165. Henry HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁹⁹ (16 Jul 1760-Nov 1844)

Mother: **Mary WETHERALL**⁶⁸⁹⁹

Family of Rt. Rev. Hugh HAMILTON DD (172) & Isabella WOOD

207. Alexander HAMILTON (*Hugh*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *Mary ROSS*⁵, *Ursula HAMILTON*⁴, *Hans*³, *William*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: 27 Jan 1774⁶⁸⁹⁸

Death: Oct 1852

Father: **172. Rt. Rev. Hugh HAMILTON DD**⁶⁸⁹⁸ (26 Mar 1729-1 Dec 1805)

Mother: **Isabella WOOD** (-1834)

Spouse: **Juliana TISDALL** (-1840)

Death: 1840⁶⁸⁹⁸

Father: **Michael TISDALL**

Marriage: 29 Jan 1799⁶⁸⁹⁸

208. Rev. Hans HAMILTON DD⁶⁸⁹⁸ (*Hugh*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *Mary ROSS*⁵, *Ursula HAMILTON*⁴, *Hans*³, *William*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: 22 May 1776

Death: 1839

Memo: dsp

Father: **172. Rt. Rev. Hugh HAMILTON DD**⁶⁸⁹⁸ (26 Mar 1729-1 Dec 1805)

Mother: **Isabella WOOD** (-1834)

Spouse: **Susanna OLIVER**⁶⁸⁹⁸

Father: **Silver OLIVER**⁶⁸⁹⁸

209. Henry HAMILTON⁶⁸⁹⁸ (*Hugh*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *Mary ROSS*⁵, *Ursula HAMILTON*⁴, *Hans*³, *William*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: 24 Nov 1780

Death: 7 Dec 1834

Eighth Generation

Father: **172. Rt. Rev. Hugh HAMILTON DD**⁶⁸⁹⁸ (26 Mar 1729-1 Dec 1805)

Mother: **Isabella WOOD** (-1834)

- Extensive descendancy on p 547.⁶⁸⁹⁸

Spouse: **Sarah SANDYS** (-28 Nov 1871)

Death: 28 Nov 1871⁶⁸⁹⁸

Marriage: 1808⁶⁸⁹⁸

Ninth Generation

Family of **Sir Price TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD Lord Dufferin** (175) & **Helen Selina SHERIDAN**

210. **Sir Frederick HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD**

Lord Dufferin⁶⁸⁸⁰ (*Price TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD*⁸, *Hans BLACKWOOD*⁷, *Dorcas STEVENSON*⁶, *James*⁵, *Anne HAMILTON*⁴, *James*³, *Archibald*², *Hans*¹)



Sir Frederick Lord Dufferin

Birth: 21 Jun 1826, Florence, Italy^{6887,6912,6915}
Death: 12 Feb 1902, Clandeboye, County Down, Northern Ireland^{6898,7591}
Burial: Bangor, County Down, Northern Ireland⁷⁵⁹¹
Father: **175. Sir Price TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD Lord Dufferin**^{6880,6887} (6 May 1794-21 Jul 1841)
Mother: **Helen Selina SHERIDAN**^{6914,6880} (1807-13 Jun 1867)

- 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.⁶⁹⁰⁰
- Dufferin and Claneboye, Baron (Frederick Temple Blackwood), of Ballyleidy and Killyleagh, co. Down, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Clandeboye, of Clandeboye, co. Down, in that of the United Kingdom; and a Baronet; b, in June, 1826; s. as 5th baron, on the death of his father, 21 July, 1841.⁶⁸⁸¹
- Gov.-Gen. of the Dominion of Canada, 1872 to 1878.⁶⁸⁸⁷
- The 5th Baron was the celebrated publicist, diplomatist and statesman, K.P., D.C., Lieutenant and Custos Rotolorum of co. Down; Vice-Admiral of the Province of Ulster; Chancellor of the Royal University of Ireland; Governor General of Canada, 1872-78; ambassador at St. Petersburg, 1879-81; Constantinople, 1881-84; Viceroy of India, 1884-88; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to the King of Italy, 1888-91, and to the French Republic, 1891-96; Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 1891-95. He was created Marquess in 1888, and died in 1902. His wife was the eldest daughter of the late Archibald Rowan Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and sister of the present owner of that historic seat, Colonel Gawen William Rowan Hamilton.⁶⁹⁰⁸
- When Governor General of Canada, the Marquess of Dufferin and his wife Harriet Hamilton visited Chatham, when I don't know, but they went by our old house at 157 Park St. in a motorcade, and Grandmother Read said "Harriet was her cousin."

Ninth Generation

I firmly believe this to be true, as there is too many consistencies to our family history which are parallel to the Killyleagh Castle Hamiltons.²³⁴⁶

- a grandson was killed near Ava in Burma (from whence the title) during the Second World War.⁶⁹²⁶
- There is a life of Lord Dufferin by Harold Nicholson (Helen's Tower, 1937).⁶⁹²⁶

Spouse: **218. Harriot Georgina Rowan HAMILTON**^{6880,6887} (5 Feb 1843-25 Oct 1936)
Birth: 5 Feb 1843, Ireland?⁶⁹²⁸
Death: 25 Oct 1936^{6898,6912}
Burial: 28 Oct 1936, Clandeboye, County Down, Northern Ireland⁶⁹²⁸
Father: **184. Archibald Rowan HAMILTON** (9 Aug 1818-2 May 1860)
Mother: **Catherine Anne CALDWELL**⁶⁸⁹⁸
Marriage: 23 Oct 1862, Killyleagh, County Down, Northern Ireland^{6887,6888,6898,6909,6912}
Memo: Killyleagh Castle



Harriot Georgina Rowan

- After several generations of Dufferins, in 1862 the eldest son married Harriet Rowan-Hamilton, the eldest daughter of the Castle, and the two families were reunited. The husband was created 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava and the family seat is still Clandeboye which had come to the original Miss Hamilton of the gatehouse when the Hamilton estates were equally divided.⁶⁹⁰⁰
- His wife was the eldest daughter of the late Archibald Rowan Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and sister of the present owner of that historic seat, Colonel Gawen William Rowan Hamilton.^{6908,6887}
- Lady Dufferin was very active during her husband's term as Governor General. She was the first spouse to accompany the Governor General on a tour, visiting southern Ontario in 1872.⁶⁹¹²
- Throughout the Dufferin's term of office, Lady Dufferin wrote weekly letters to her mother back in Ireland.⁶⁹¹²
- **When Governor General of Canada, the Marquess of Dufferin and his wife Harriet Hamilton visited Chatham, when I don't know, but they went by our old house at 157 Park St. in a motorcade, and Grandmother Read said "Harriet was her cousin."**

Ninth Generation

I firmly believe this to be true, as there is too many consistencies to our family history which are parallel to the Killyleagh Castle Hamiltons.²³⁴⁶

7 Children...

- i. **Archibald James** (1863-1900)
- ii. **Helen Hermione** (1865-1941)
- iii. **Terence John** (1866-1918)
- iv. **Hermione Catherine Helen** (1869-1960)
- v. **Ian Basil Gawin** (1870-1917)
- vi. **Lady Victoria Alexandrina** (1873-1968)
- vii. **Frederick Temple** (1875-1930)

Family of **William-Stear BLACKWOOD** (177) & **Elizabeth HAMILTON**

211. Hans-Stevenson BLACKWOOD (*William-Stear⁸, Hans⁷, Dorcas STEVENSON⁶, James⁵, Anne HAMILTON⁴, James³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Birth: 23 Nov 1833⁶⁸⁸¹

Father: **177. William-Stear BLACKWOOD** (27 Apr 1802-)

Mother: **Elizabeth HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸¹

212. Robert-William BLACKWOOD (*William-Stear⁸, Hans⁷, Dorcas STEVENSON⁶, James⁵, Anne HAMILTON⁴, James³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Birth: 7 Jan 1840⁶⁸⁸¹

Father: **177. William-Stear BLACKWOOD** (27 Apr 1802-)

Mother: **Elizabeth HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸¹

213. Price-Frederic BLACKWOOD (*William-Stear⁸, Hans⁷, Dorcas STEVENSON⁶, James⁵, Anne HAMILTON⁴, James³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Birth: 11 Oct 1841⁶⁸⁸¹

Father: **177. William-Stear BLACKWOOD** (27 Apr 1802-)

Mother: **Elizabeth HAMILTON**⁶⁸⁸¹

Family of **Archibald Rowan HAMILTON** (184) & **Catherine Anne CALDWELL**

214. Col. Gawen William HAMILTON^{6908,2346} (*Archibald Rowan⁸, Gawen William Rowan⁷, Archibald Rowan⁶, Gawen⁵, Archibald⁴, Gawen³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Ninth Generation

Birth: 7 Mar 1844^{6898,6900}
Death: 22 Apr 1930^{6900,6898}
Father: **184. Archibald Rowan HAMILTON** (9 Aug 1818-2 May 1860)
Mother: **Catherine Anne CALDWELL**⁶⁸⁹⁸
Occupation: of Killyleagh Castle, County Down, and Shanagonagh Castle, County Dublin

• There are people still alive in Killyleagh who remember the fourth Gawen 'The old colonel', an extraordinary character with a small head on the end of a long neck walking through the town, as he did each day, dressed in a top hat, stock and frock coat with a walking stick. I am told that he was one of the fairly few people who never did anything in the way of work in his life. My relations told me that he never understood the difference between capital and income, and that he happily went on spending, paying wages, while he sold the contents of the Castle to find the money. Certainly the Van Dyck of the first Countess of Clanbrassil went to the Frick Museum in New York City. A 15th century alms dish was given to my wife by a resident of Downpatrick. Her father had bought it at a sale held by Colonel Gawen at the Castle for £5. Perhaps one should not blame him as his son and heir (the real fourth Archie) was killed at Loos in 1915 without a son.⁶⁹⁰⁰

• Gawen William Rowan Hamilton, J.P., D.L., of Killileagh Castle, Co. Down, High Sheriff 1875, Colonel Royal Irish Rifles, born 1844, died 1930, married 1876 Lina Mary Hawley, daughter of Sir George Howland Beaumont, Kt., of Colearton.⁶⁹⁰⁹

• ...and sister [Harriet] of the present owner of that historical seat, Colonel Gawen William Rowan Hamilton.²³⁴⁶

Spouse: **Lina Mary HOWLEY** (-6 Jun 1934)
Death: 6 Jun 1934⁶⁸⁹⁸
Father: **Sir Harold Howland BEAUMONT**⁶⁸⁹⁸
Marriage: 19 Oct 1876⁶⁸⁹⁸

2 Children...

- i. **Archibald James** (1877-1915)
- ii. **Orfia Melita** (1880-)

215. Lt.-Col. George Rowan HAMILTON (*Archibald Rowan*⁸, *Gawen William Rowan*⁷, *Archibald Rowan*⁶, *Gawen*⁵, *Archibald*⁴, *Gawen*³, *Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: 10 Apr 1845⁶⁸⁹⁸

Ninth Generation

Father: **184. Archibald Rowan HAMILTON** (9 Aug 1818-2 May 1860)

Mother: **Catherine Anne CALDWELL**⁶⁸⁹⁸

- George Rowan, J.P., of Welford, Bray, Co. Wicklow, Lieut.-Col. Royal Irish Rifles, b. 1845, m. 1873 Helen, daughter of J. Mandesley of Kensington.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Spouse: **Helen MANDESLEY**⁶⁹⁰⁹

Father: **J. MANDESLEY**

Marriage: 1873⁶⁹⁰⁹

1 Child...

i. **Sir Sydney Orme Rowan**

216. Lt. Sydney Augustus Rowan HAMILTON⁶⁸⁹⁸ (*Archibald Rowan*⁸, *Gawen William Rowan*⁷, *Archibald Rowan*⁶, *Gawen*⁵, *Archibald*⁴, *Gawen*³, *Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: 1 Jul 1846

Death: 19 Apr 1868

Father: **184. Archibald Rowan HAMILTON** (9 Aug 1818-2 May 1860)

Mother: **Catherine Anne CALDWELL**⁶⁸⁹⁸

- Died unmarried.⁶⁹⁰⁰
- Lieut., R. N.⁶⁹⁰⁹

217. Frederick Temple Rowan HAMILTON⁶⁸⁹⁸ (*Archibald Rowan*⁸, *Gawen William Rowan*⁷, *Archibald Rowan*⁶, *Gawen*⁵, *Archibald*⁴, *Gawen*³, *Archibald*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: 17 Jul 1850

Death: 9 Feb 1941

Father: **184. Archibald Rowan HAMILTON** (9 Aug 1818-2 May 1860)

Mother: **Catherine Anne CALDWELL**⁶⁸⁹⁸

Occupation: Comptroller to Lord Dufferin in Canada and India

- Frederick Temple Rowan, Lieut.-Col. Norfolk Regt., A.D.C. to Earl Spencer when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, b. 1850, m. 1883 Blanche [1861-1879], daughter of Rear-Admiral Sir Thomas Fellowes Gordon, Kt., C.B., of Knockspock, Aberdeenshire.⁶⁹⁰⁹

Spouse: **Blanche Mary FELLOWES-GORDON** (1861-24 Jan 1960)

Birth: 1861⁶⁹⁰⁹

Death: 24 Jan 1960⁶⁸⁹⁸

Father: **Rear Adm. William Abdy FELLOWES-GORDON**

Marriage: 26 Apr 1883⁶⁸⁹⁸

1 Child...

i. **Lt.-Col. Gawaine Basil Rowan** (1884-)

218. Harriot Georgina Rowan HAMILTON^{6880,6887} (*Archibald Rowan⁸, Gawen William Rowan⁷, Archibald Rowan⁶, Gawen⁵, Archibald⁴, Gawen³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Birth: 5 Feb 1843, Ireland?⁶⁹²⁸

Death: 25 Oct 1936^{6898,6912}

Burial: 28 Oct 1936, Clondeboye, County Down,
Northern Ireland⁶⁹²⁸

Father: **184. Archibald Rowan HAMILTON** (9 Aug 1818-
2 May 1860)

Mother: **Catherine Anne CALDWELL**⁶⁸⁹⁸



Harriot Georgina Rowan

- After several generations of Dufferins, in 1862 the eldest son married Harriet Rowan-Hamilton, the eldest daughter of the Castle, and the two families were reunited. The husband was created 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava and the family seat is still Clondeboye which had come to the original Miss Hamilton of the gatehouse when the Hamilton estates were equally divided.⁶⁹⁰⁰

- His wife was the eldest daughter of the late Archibald Rowan Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and sister of the present owner of that historic seat, Colonel Gawen William Rowan Hamilton.^{6908,6887}

- Lady Dufferin was very active during her husband's term as Governor General. She was the first spouse to accompany the Governor General on a tour, visiting southern Ontario in 1872.⁶⁹¹²

- Throughout the Dufferin's term of office, Lady Dufferin wrote weekly letters to her mother back in Ireland.⁶⁹¹²

- **When Governor General of Canada, the Marquess of Dufferin and his wife Harriet Hamilton visited Chatham, when I don't know, but they went by our old house at 157 Park St. in a motorcade, and Grandmother Read said "Harriet was her cousin."**

I firmly believe this to be true, as there is too many consistencies to our family history which are parallel to the Killyleagh Castle Hamiltons.²³⁴⁶

Ninth Generation

Spouse: **210. Sir Frederick HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD Lord Dufferin**⁶⁸⁸⁰ (21 Jun 1826-12 Feb 1902)

Birth: 21 Jun 1826, Florence, Italy^{6887,6912,6915}

Death: 12 Feb 1902, Clondeboy, County Down, Northern Ireland^{6898,7591}

Burial: Bangor, County Down, Northern Ireland⁷⁵⁹¹

Father: **175. Sir Price TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD Lord Dufferin**^{6880,6887} (6 May 1794-21 Jul 1841)

Mother: **Helen Selina SHERIDAN**^{6914,6880} (1807-13 Jun 1867)

Marriage: 23 Oct 1862, Killyleagh, County Down, Northern Ireland^{6887,6888,6898,6909,6912}

Memo: Killyleagh Castle



Sir Frederick Lord Dufferin

- 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.⁶⁹⁰⁰
- Dufferin and Clondeboy, Baron (Frederick Temple Blackwood), of Ballyleidy and Killyleagh, co. Down, in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Clondeboy, of Clondeboy, co. Down, in that of the United Kingdom; and a Baronet; b, in June, 1826; s. as 5th baron, on the death of his father, 21 July, 1841.⁶⁸⁸¹
- Gov.-Gen. of the Dominion of Canada, 1872 to 1878.⁶⁸⁸⁷
- The 5th Baron was the celebrated publicist, diplomatist and statesman, K.P., D.C., Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of co. Down; Vice-Admiral of the Province of Ulster; Chancellor of the Royal University of Ireland; Governor General of Canada, 1872-78; ambassador at St. Petersburg, 1879-81; Constantinople, 1881-84; Viceroy of India, 1884-88; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to the King of Italy, 1888-91, and to the French Republic, 1891-96; Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 1891-95. He was created Marquess in 1888, and died in 1902. His wife was the eldest daughter of the late Archibald Rowan Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and sister of the present owner of that historic seat, Colonel Gawen William Rowan Hamilton.⁶⁹⁰⁸
- When Governor General of Canada, the Marquess of Dufferin and his wife Harriet Hamilton visited Chatham, when I don't know, but they went by our old house at 157 Park St. in a motorcade, and Grandmother Read said "Harriet was her cousin."

I firmly believe this to be true, as there is too many consistencies to our family history which are parallel to the Killyleagh Castle Hamiltons.²³⁴⁶

Ninth Generation

- a grandson was killed near Ava in Burma (from whence the title) during the Second World War.⁶⁹²⁶

- There is a life of Lord Dufferin by Harold Nicholson (Helen's Tower, 1937).⁶⁹²⁶

7 Children...

- i. **Archibald James** (1863-1900)
- ii. **Helen Hermione** (1865-1941)
- iii. **Terence John** (1866-1918)
- iv. **Hermione Catherine Helen** (1869-1960)
- v. **Ian Basil Gawin** (1870-1917)
- vi. **Lady Victoria Alexandrina** (1873-1968)
- vii. **Frederick Temple** (1875-1930)

219. Helen Gwendoline Rowan HAMILTON (*Archibald Rowan⁸, Gawen William Rowan⁷, Archibald Rowan⁶, Gawen⁵, Archibald⁴, Gawen³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Death: 4 Sep 1886⁶⁸⁹⁸

Father: **184. Archibald Rowan HAMILTON** (9 Aug 1818-2 May 1860)

Mother: **Catherine Anne CALDWELL**⁶⁸⁹⁸

- Grandmother of present Earl of Clanwilliam.⁶⁹⁰⁰

Spouse: **Russell Maule STEPHENSON**⁶⁹⁰⁹

Marriage: 1876⁶⁹⁰⁹

220. Mary Catherine Rowan HAMILTON⁶⁹⁰⁰ (*Archibald Rowan⁸, Gawen William Rowan⁷, Archibald Rowan⁶, Gawen⁵, Archibald⁴, Gawen³, Archibald², Hans¹*)

Death: 23 Mar 1951⁶⁸⁹⁸

Father: **184. Archibald Rowan HAMILTON** (9 Aug 1818-2 May 1860)

Mother: **Catherine Anne CALDWELL**⁶⁸⁹⁸

Spouse: **Right Hon. Sir Arthur NICHOLSON**⁶⁹⁰⁹

Marriage: 1881⁶⁹⁰⁹

Family of **Eleanor Hamilton NELSON** (191) & **James LUMLEY**

221. Hance H. LUMLEY (*Eleanor Hamilton NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 21 Apr 1821^{103,978}

Ninth Generation

Death: 6 Feb 1875^{103,981,3055}
Father: **James LUMLEY** (22 Mar 1795-21 Sep 1851)
Mother: **191. Eleanor Hamilton NELSON** (9 Jan 1793-aft 19 Sep 1879)
Residence: of Dunwich³⁰⁵⁵

Spouse: **Sarah JACKSON**⁹⁷⁸ (-bef 6 Feb 1875)
Death: bef 6 Feb 1875³⁰⁵⁵
Marriage: 7 Oct 1846^{103,981}

4 Children...

- i. **Joseph** (1845-)
- ii. **Ephraim** (1847-)
- iii. **William** (1850-)
- iv. **Esther Ann** (1857-)

222. Elizabeth H. LUMLEY⁹⁷⁸ (*Eleanor Hamilton NELSON*⁸, *Elizabeth HAMILTON*⁷, *Hans/Hants*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *Gawin*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: 19 Jul 1822¹⁰³
Death: 4 Jan 1847¹⁰³
Burial: Lumley Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada⁹⁸²
Father: **James LUMLEY** (22 Mar 1795-21 Sep 1851)
Mother: **191. Eleanor Hamilton NELSON** (9 Jan 1793-aft 19 Sep 1879)

223. James LUMLEY (*Eleanor Hamilton NELSON*⁸, *Elizabeth HAMILTON*⁷, *Hans/Hants*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *Gawin*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: 11 Jul 1824, Nova Scotia, Canada^{103,2710}
Death: 23 Nov 1881, Dunwich Twp, Elgin, Ontario, Canada¹⁰³
Burial: Lumley Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada⁹⁷⁷
Father: **James LUMLEY** (22 Mar 1795-21 Sep 1851)
Mother: **191. Eleanor Hamilton NELSON** (9 Jan 1793-aft 19 Sep 1879)
Nickname: J. O.¹⁹⁹⁴

Census: • 1871 Census: Dunwich, Elgin West, Ontario. Age 54, b N. S.²⁷¹⁰

Spouse: **Louisa CLAY**⁹⁷⁸ (abt 1827-5 Sep 1897)
Birth: abt 1827⁹⁷⁷
Memo: died in her 70th year
Death: 5 Sep 1897, Dunwich Twp, Elgin, Ontario, Canada⁹⁷⁷

Ninth Generation

Burial: Lumley Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada⁹⁷⁷

Marriage: 31 Dec 1844^{103,978}

8 Children...

- i. **George**
- ii. **David**
- iii. **James Wesley**
- iv. **Charles**
- v. **Alonzo** (1853-1859)
- vi. **Arthur**
- vii. **Agnes**
- viii. **Louisa**

Spouse: **McCALLUM**⁹⁷⁸

224. Enoch LUMLEY (*Eleanor Hamilton NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 30 Jul 1826^{103,980}

Death: 12 Sep 1859, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada⁹⁸³

Burial: Lumley Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada⁹⁸³

Father: **James LUMLEY** (22 Mar 1795-21 Sep 1851)

Mother: **191. Eleanor Hamilton NELSON** (9 Jan 1793-aft 19 Sep 1879)

Spouse: **Margaret L. CRAWFORD** (11 Feb 1827-6 Jun 1852)

Birth: 11 Feb 1827⁹⁸⁰

Death: 6 Jun 1852, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada⁹⁸²

Memo: age 25 yr 3 m 14 d at death

Burial: Lumley Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada⁹⁸²

Father: **Samuel CRAWFORD**⁹⁸³

Mother: **Sophronia SMITH**⁹⁸³

Marriage: 30 Dec 1846^{103,978}

3 Children...

- i. **Charles B.** (1848-1875)
- ii. **James Ernest Walter** (1850-1921)
- iii. **Margaret** (Died as Infant) (1852-1852)

Spouse: **Mary Jane MILLS**⁹⁸⁰ (1812-aft 1850)

Ninth Generation

Birth: 1812
Death: aft 1850
Marriage: 5 Nov 1855^{103,980,5373}

2 Children...

- i. **Enoch Jr.** (1858-)
- ii. **Elizabeth** (1858-)

225. Ephraim LUMLEY (*Eleanor Hamilton NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 16 Sep 1828, Ontario, Canada^{103,2710}
Death: aft 19 Sep 1879
Father: **James LUMLEY** (22 Mar 1795-21 Sep 1851)
Mother: **191. Eleanor Hamilton NELSON** (9 Jan 1793-aft 19 Sep 1879)

Census: • 1871 Census: Dunwich, Elgin West, Ontario. Age 42, b Ontario.²⁷¹⁰
• 1881 Canada Census: Dunwich, Elgin West, Ontario. Age 50, b Ontario. Farmer. Free Will Baptist. Listed as Ephariam.⁴⁵¹¹

Spouse: **Lydia JOHNSTON**⁹⁷⁸ (abt 1832-)
Birth: abt 1832, Ontario, Canada⁴⁵¹¹
Marriage: 21 Jan 1851^{103,978}

Census: • 1881 Canada Census: Dunwich, Elgin West, Ontario. Age 49, b Ontario. Free Will Baptist.⁴⁵¹¹

4 Children...

- i. **Elizabeth** (Died as Child) (1851-1860)
- ii. **Harvey W.** (1854-)
- iii. **Louisa** (1862-)
- iv. **Dougald** (1864-1919)

226. Eleanor H. LUMLEY¹⁰³ (*Eleanor Hamilton NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 5 Jul 1830
Death: 29 Sep 1858
Father: **James LUMLEY** (22 Mar 1795-21 Sep 1851)
Mother: **191. Eleanor Hamilton NELSON** (9 Jan 1793-aft 19 Sep 1879)
Spouse: **George JOHNSTON**⁹⁷⁸ (24 Jun 1828-10 Apr 1891)

Ninth Generation

Birth: 24 Jun 1828¹⁰³
Death: 10 Apr 1891¹⁰³
Marriage: 22 Jun 1853^{103,978}

3 Children...

- i. **John** (1854-1926)
- ii. **Eleanor H. Elizabeth** (Died as Child) (1855-1856)
- iii. **Lydia Elizabeth** (Died as Infant) (1858-1858)

227. Joseph LUMLEY¹⁰³ (*Eleanor Hamilton NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 19 Jul 1832
Death: 27 Aug 1847
Father: **James LUMLEY** (22 Mar 1795-21 Sep 1851)
Mother: **191. Eleanor Hamilton NELSON** (9 Jan 1793-aft 19 Sep 1879)

Family of **Elizabeth NELSON** (192) & **Joseph HOEG**

228. Nathan HOEG (*Elizabeth NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 22 Feb 1822, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹¹⁸⁸
Death: 5 Jun 1902, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁸⁴
Father: **Joseph HOEG**⁸³⁷¹ (25 May 1802-abt Jul 1885)
Mother: **192. Elizabeth NELSON** (abt 1795-abt 1885)

Spouse: **Charlotte HARRISON** (1827-1 May 1889)
Birth: 1827⁸⁴
Death: 1 May 1889, Southampton, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁸⁴
Father: **James HARRISON**^{84,837} (5 Jun 1805-28 Jun 1860)
Mother: **Mary BRADLEY** (abt 1802-10 Nov 1864)

1 Child...

- i. **Joseph** (1865-1927)

229. Hance Hamilton HOEG⁸³⁶⁹ (*Elizabeth NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 21 Nov 1823, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹¹⁸⁸
Father: **Joseph HOEG**⁸³⁷¹ (25 May 1802-abt Jul 1885)

Ninth Generation

Mother: **192. Elizabeth NELSON** (abt 1795-abt 1885)

230. Phoebe HOEG (*Elizabeth NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 1825, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁸³⁶⁹

Death: bef 1901⁸³⁶⁹

Father: **Joseph HOEG**⁸³⁷¹ (25 May 1802-abt Jul 1885)

Mother: **192. Elizabeth NELSON** (abt 1795-abt 1885)

231. Abigail HOEG (*Elizabeth NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 26 Mar 1826, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1188,3578}

Death: 22 May 1916, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁸³⁶⁹

Father: **Joseph HOEG**⁸³⁷¹ (25 May 1802-abt Jul 1885)

Mother: **192. Elizabeth NELSON** (abt 1795-abt 1885)

Spouse: **Joseph HOLMES** (1822-29 Dec 1865)

Birth: 1822, England⁸³⁶⁹

Death: 29 Dec 1865, Apple River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada⁸³⁶⁹

1 Child...

i. **Hance Hamilton Nelson** (1850-)

Spouse: **John GILBERT** (1812-1886)

Birth: 1812, County Wicklow, Ireland^{3578,8369}

Death: 1886, New Canaan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia⁸³⁶⁹

Marriage: 6 May 1867, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{3578,8369}

1 Child...

i. **Clarence Bishop** (1870-)

232. Jephtha HOEG (*Elizabeth NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 25 Apr 1828, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada¹¹⁸⁸

Death: aft 1881⁸³⁶⁹

Father: **Joseph HOEG**⁸³⁷¹ (25 May 1802-abt Jul 1885)

Mother: **192. Elizabeth NELSON** (abt 1795-abt 1885)

Ninth Generation

- He was married and widowed by 1881.⁸³⁶⁹

233. Elisabeth J. HOEG (*Elizabeth NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 19 Jan 1832⁸³⁶⁹
Father: **Joseph HOEG**⁸³⁷¹ (25 May 1802-abt Jul 1885)
Mother: **192. Elizabeth NELSON** (abt 1795-abt 1885)

Family of **Mary Hamilton NELSON (193)** & **Robert Collin READ**

234. William C. READ (*Mary Hamilton NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 16 Sep 1821, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1284,2303}
Removal: 1826, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²³⁴⁶
Death: 30 May 1883, Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada^{1284,2303,2346}
Memo: Little Mill Farm, River Thames
Father: **Robert Collin READ** (27 Jul 1796-11 May 1867)
Mother: **193. Mary Hamilton NELSON** (25 Sep 1798-26 Feb 1890)
Residence: River Road, Harwich²³⁴⁶

Spouse: **Hannah HORTON**^{1284,2346}
Marriage: 1856, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1193,1284,2346}

2 Children...

- i. **Mary Emily**
- ii. **Elizabeth Selina**

235. Mary READ (*Mary Hamilton NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 14 Nov 1822, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1284,2303}
Death: 1909, Florence, Euphemia Twp., Lambton, Ontario, Canada^{1284,6450}
Burial: Mawlam Cemetery, Lambton, Ontario, Canada⁶⁴⁵⁰
Father: **Robert Collin READ** (27 Jul 1796-11 May 1867)
Mother: **193. Mary Hamilton NELSON** (25 Sep 1798-26 Feb 1890)
Spouse: **Henry Stainthorpe MAWLAM**¹¹⁹³ (abt 1813-1889)
Birth: abt 1813⁶⁴⁵⁰

Ninth Generation

Death: 1889⁶⁴⁵⁰
Burial: Mawlam Cemetery, Lambton, Ontario, Canada⁶⁴⁵⁰
Marriage: 1855, Florence, Euphemia Twp., Lambton, Ontario, Canada^{1193,1284}

2 Children...

- i. **Thomas** (Died as Child)
- ii. **Henry Stainthorpe Jr.** (1859-1898)

236. Stephen READ (*Mary Hamilton NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 23 Jun 1824, Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada^{427,1124}
Settlement: 1846, Kent County, Ontario, Canada²³⁴⁶
Death: 26 Dec 1901, Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada^{427,1124,1284}
Memo: Little Mill Farm
Death: 25 Dec 1901²³⁴⁶
Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Harwich, Kent, Ontario¹¹²⁴
Father: **Robert Collin READ** (27 Jul 1796-11 May 1867)
Mother: **193. Mary Hamilton NELSON** (25 Sep 1798-26 Feb 1890)

Spouse: **Anna Maria ARNOLD** (1827-1918)
Birth: 1827⁴²⁵
Death: 1918⁴²⁵
Burial: Bethel Cemetery, Harwich, Kent, Ontario¹¹²⁴
Father: **Lewis L. ARNOLD**¹¹¹⁹ (abt Jul 1802-8 Feb 1887)
Mother: **Mary SHERMAN**¹¹¹⁹ (29 Sep 1801-29 Apr 1830)
Marriage: 7 Feb 1855, Ontario, Canada^{427,1119,1124,1284,2300}

2 Children...

- i. **Mary Jane** (1856-1943)
- ii. **Bertha Celestia Ellena** (1870-1960)

237. Frances READ (*Mary Hamilton NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 14 Oct 1826, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada¹²⁸⁴
Death: 5 Feb 1918, Chatham, Kent, Ontario, Canada^{1284,3190,7592}
Burial: 8 Feb 1918, Bethel Cemetery, Harwich, Kent, Ontario²³⁰³
Father: **Robert Collin READ** (27 Jul 1796-11 May 1867)
Mother: **193. Mary Hamilton NELSON** (25 Sep 1798-26 Feb 1890)

Ninth Generation

- Frances Read Blackburn is the individual whose oral history of the Nelson family was written down in 1901.

Source: Maryanne Barker, letter to DWM dated 26 Sep 1994.

- In Ernest Coates' "Read Family History" published in "the Citizen" in 1981, he shows among his references for the family of Robert Collins Read and his wife Mary Hamilton (Nelson) Read: "Reference was from a printed manuscript left by their daughter Frances (Read) Grieves (1826-1918), and the above data was sent to me in long-hand by her great-great-grandson Robert S. Green of Wallaceburg Ont."²³⁵¹

- "Great Grandmother." Marginal note.³¹⁹⁰

Spouse: **George GRIEVES**^{1119,1284}

Marriage: 1850^{1193,3536}

1 Child...

- i. **Georgina** (1850-1928)

Spouse: **Joseph BLACKBURN**¹¹⁹³

Residence: of Louisville, Kent County²³⁴⁶

238. Thomas READ (*Mary Hamilton NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 10 May 1828, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada^{1284,2303}

Death: 27 Feb 1903^{2303,2346}

Father: **Robert Collin READ** (27 Jul 1796-11 May 1867)

Mother: **193. Mary Hamilton NELSON** (25 Sep 1798-26 Feb 1890)

- Mr. Thomas Read was one of the successful emigrants to California in 1858. He made the trip by way of New York and the Isthmus, and after five years, returned with ample means.²³⁴⁶

Spouse: **Elizabeth CAMPBELL**¹²⁸⁴ (Jan 1844-18 Apr 1897)

Birth: Jan 1844, Howard Township, Ontario²³⁴⁶

Death: 18 Apr 1897, Northwood, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada²³⁴⁶

Father: **James CAMPBELL**

Mother: **Mary**²³⁴⁶

Marriage: 1870, Northwood, Peterborough, Ontario, Canada^{1193,1284}

Ninth Generation

1 Child...

i. **Grace** (1879-)

Family Notes: • Six children.^{1193,1284,2346}

239. Jane READ (*Mary Hamilton NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 11 Feb 1830, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada¹²⁸⁴
Death: 27 Feb 1911, Wallaceburg, Kent, Ontario, Canada²³⁴⁶
Father: **Robert Collin READ** (27 Jul 1796-11 May 1867)
Mother: **193. Mary Hamilton NELSON** (25 Sep 1798-26 Feb 1890)

Spouse: **George STEER**¹²⁸⁴
Residence: of Wallaceburg²³⁴⁶

Family Notes: • Eight children.^{1284,2346}

240. Eleanor READ (*Mary Hamilton NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 6 May 1832, Florence, Euphemia Twp., Lambton, Ontario, Canada^{1284,2303}
Death: 4 Jul 1894, Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada^{1284,2303}
Memo: at Little Mill Farm
Father: **Robert Collin READ** (27 Jul 1796-11 May 1867)
Mother: **193. Mary Hamilton NELSON** (25 Sep 1798-26 Feb 1890)

• Unmarried.¹²⁸⁴

Census: • 1881 Canada Census: Harwich, Kent, Ontario. Age 47, b Ontario. F Baptist.³⁸¹⁸

241. Elizabeth READ (*Mary Hamilton NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 20 May 1836, Florence, Euphemia Twp., Lambton, Ontario, Canada^{1284,2303}
Death: 17 Aug 1913, Spokane, Spokane, Washington¹²⁸⁴
Father: **Robert Collin READ** (27 Jul 1796-11 May 1867)
Mother: **193. Mary Hamilton NELSON** (25 Sep 1798-26 Feb 1890)

Spouse: **Stephen JULIAN**¹²⁸⁴
Residence: of Leamington, Ontario²³⁴⁶

Ninth Generation

Marriage: abt 1868^{1284,2346}

Family Notes: • Four children.^{1284,2346}

242. John Collin READ (*Mary Hamilton NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 14 Jul 1843, Florence, Euphemia Twp., Lambton, Ontario, Canada^{1284,2303}
Death: 17 Jan 1926, Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada^{2303,7593}
Burial: 19 Jan 1926, Bethel Cemetery, Harwich, Kent, Ontario²³⁰³
Father: **Robert Collin READ** (27 Jul 1796-11 May 1867)
Mother: **193. Mary Hamilton NELSON** (25 Sep 1798-26 Feb 1890)



John Collin

• Parents are Robert Read and Mary Nelson.⁷⁵⁹³

Spouse: **Mary Ann GOODALL**¹²⁸⁴ (27 Sep 1844-8 Aug 1914)
Birth: 27 Sep 1844²³⁴⁰
Death: 8 Aug 1914²³⁴⁰
Residence: of Harwich²³⁴⁶
Marriage: 16 Feb 1870^{1284,2340}

8 Children...

- i. **Jessie**
- ii. **Charlotte** (->1954)
- iii. **John Kirk** (1874-1936)
- iv. **Robert Bruce**
- v. **Flora** (Died young)
- vi. **Stephen**
- vii. **Harriet**
- viii. **Samuel** (Died as Infant)

243. Dolly Ann READ¹¹⁹³ (*Mary Hamilton NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

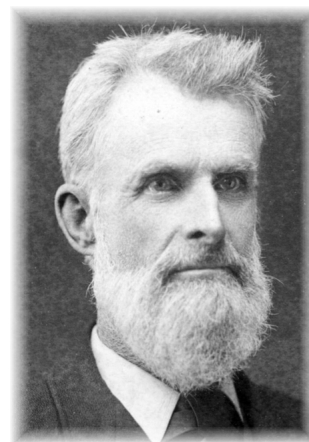
Birth: 14 Jun 1846, Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada^{1284,2303}
Death: 12 Apr 1857^{1284,2346}
Memo: drowned
Father: **Robert Collin READ** (27 Jul 1796-11 May 1867)

Ninth Generation

Mother: **193. Mary Hamilton NELSON** (25 Sep 1798-26 Feb 1890)

Family of **Margaret Ann NELSON (194)** & **Barnabas MILLS**

244. Nelson MILLS (*Margaret Ann NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)



Nelson

Birth: 15 Jan 1823, Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada^{3,175,179,1102,1147}
Memo: age 63 in 1884; b NS
Removal: abt 1846, Marine City, St. Clair, Michigan^{3,180}
Settlement: 1850, St. Clair County, Michigan¹¹⁰²
Naturalization: 2 May 1860, St. Clair County, Michigan³⁴¹⁷
Memo: Liber No 1, page 104
Will: 17 Apr 1903^{1128,1135}
Memo: Codicil, 7 Mar 1904
Death: 16 Mar 1904, Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan^{3,175,179,1135}
Burial: 18 Mar 1904, Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan^{3,340,341,7078}
Probate: 12 Apr 1904, St. Clair County, Michigan¹¹³⁵
Father: **Barnabas MILLS**^{1818,1821} (26 Feb 1801-24 Apr 1880)
Mother: **194. Margaret Ann NELSON**⁸³⁶⁹ (1803-30 Jul 1852)
Occupation: Lumber; ships; See Notes.
Residence: Mosa Township, Ontario; Marysville, Michigan

• Born in Halifax, Nova Scotia, the first born in a family of 14 children. In 1844 he left his father's farm near Wardsville [Ontario] and migrated to Newport, now Marine City, Mich. where he went to work as a ship carpenter in the same ship yard where in later years he had several ships built and repaired. About 1850 he moved 14 miles north to Vicksburg, the name being changed to Marysville, to honor his wife, to go into the lumber business. He resided in Marysville until his death.¹

• March 1845: School in Mosa; from penmanship book: "went to school on 12th of March, 1845, Aldborough."¹¹¹⁸

• 10 Oct 1845: Living in Mosa Township.

"Nelson Mills, his Book. A living in the Township of Mosa, London District, October the 10th, 1845."¹⁸⁰

- ...who came from Canada in 1844, and had been a ship-carpenter in Marine City until he joined Miron Williams in lumbering on the Turnpike about 1850.⁵⁴⁴

- Married 1863. All children born in Marysville, Michigan.¹

- “Nelson Mills settled in Mosa with his father in 1826.....”

The 1826 date of settlement in Mosa given in this source corresponds to that indicated in the query in Mills Ancestry [issue #10 26 Sept. 1988], which gives it as c. 1826. The wording “settled...with his father” seems a bit incongruous, since Nelson would have been only 3 years old in 1826. The fact that the author, writing about 60 years after Nelson moved from Mosa to Michigan, chose to describe the settlement in terms of Nelson rather than Barnabas, suggests that he may have had some kind of contact with Nelson over the years. (The author, Hugh McColl, who was b. 1837 in Ekfrid Twp., published the Strathroy Age from 1868 to 1876, and was postmaster at Strathroy from 1875 until his death in 1910.)

Source: Commentary by Robert A. Jones,⁵ in which this quotation is taken from Hugh McColl, *Some Sketches of the Early Pioneers of the County of Middlesex* (Toronto, 1902; facsimile edition Ottawa, Ont., Canadian Heritage Publications, 1979), page 23.

- At Marysville, or Vicksburg, as it was then generally called, E. P. Vickery, the first syllable of whose name had been used in giving the name to the settlement, had built a steam saw mill about 1843 which he later enlarged until it had a capacity of one million feet. A short distance below, Williams and Mills built, in 1855, a steam mill of two million feet capacity, and this together with the Vickery mill, were acquired by Williams and Mills, and later by Nelson and Barney Mills, who also purchased in 1878 the mill above their upper mill, which had been built in 1871 by William Sanborn and brother (James). This mill was a fine modern mill with a capacity of seven million feet, and was erected to saw timber brought from north of Saginaw bay.²⁹

- In 1845, William Sanborn and his brother, John P. Sanborn, came to the Port Huron area to work with their uncle James W. Sanborn. In Michigan, William Sanborn learned the art of timber scouting and surveying work under his uncle in the public land office. After the Civil War, William operated a sawmill on the St. Clair River in Marysville, Michigan, where he sawed the pine timber he cut from his properties in Iosco, Alcona and Oscoda Counties. He sold the property to Nelson and Barney Mills in 1871. This mill was located on the old Morton Salt property north of Bunce Road in Marysville.⁸³²⁵

- Two brothers, J. L. and J. W. Kelsey, built a mill in 1844 in the forest three miles west of Vicksburg on the Fort Gratiot Turnpike. Their lumber was hauled by teams to their dock up the St. Clair river which was known as Kelsey’s dock or wharf.

Ninth Generation

Miron Williams and Nelson Mills organized a partnership March 21, 1850 and bought the mill and adjoining land of Kelseys. They operated the mill under the name of Williams and Mills, later to become a well known institution along the river and at Vicksburg, to which point the Kelsey mill was moved in 1858, after the timber available to the turnpike mill was exhausted.

Miron Williams had been a mill operator for Ward & Gallagher at Belle River Mills. Nelson Mills had been since 1844 a ship-carpenter in Ward's Marine City Shipyard. Williams married the oldest Gallagher girl, Mary, in 1838 and they came in 1854 with their family of two boys and seven girls to Vicksburg, this being quite a substantial increase in the population of that time. The Williams farm home became the scene of much entertainment during the 30 years following. A school was maintained by Williams for his own children and those of the neighborhood, being the first school house in Vicksburg.¹¹²⁹

- [excerpts] Williams & Mills bought the turnpike saw-mill Mar. 21, 1850 from Joel W. & Jos. L. Kelsey, who had bought in 1844 from P. Laturno and Jos Beaushaw. Other land was included in the deed from Kelseys. Price was \$3500, with mortgage back for \$2500. See Vol U- pages 703-704.

Miron Williams and Nelson Mills formed a co-partnership dated May 29, 1850, and operated this mill, store, boarding house on the turnpike. The location was in NW 1/4 Sec. 1, St. Clair township.

Some date between 1850 and 1854, Nathan Reeve of Detroit (or Newburgh, N. Y.) was taken into partnership, becoming the firm named Reeve, Williams & Mills.

Mar. 25, 1862. Nelson Mills and Barney Mills partnership agreement.

Mar. 25, 1862. Agreement of Miron Williams to sell to Nelson & Barney Mills.⁷⁰⁶⁹

- Before the end of pastor Tuttle's first successful year here, the Methodists were planning for a building. They had organized a Board of five Trustees--Peter Brakeman, Nelson Mills, Ainsley Griffith, William Smith, and David Carlisle. These trustees purchased a strip of land 4 rods wide and 39 rods deep from Obadiah Gardner for the sum of \$100.¹¹⁴¹

- The Methodist Episcopal Church of Vicksburg was organized November 9, 1859, with Peter F. Brakman, Nelson Mills, Ainsley M. Griffith, D. Carlisle and William Smith Trustees, and William Tuttle, pastor.²⁹

- At the foot of River Road and what is now Huron Ave. stood the general store operated by Nelson and Barney Mills. They carried everything a lumberjack needed to get along in life. All kinds of merchandise and groceries. The men were paid \$1.50 per

day and felt an obligation to trade with Mr. Mills. They were paid on Saturday at the office in rear of store on way home from work. Later in day on payday most of them went back to store and purchased their needs for next week which resulted in Mr. Mills getting the money back that he had paid the men earlier in the day.¹¹⁵⁶

The Mills family had a complete lumber empire -- a lumber camp but can't recall where it was located but my Father called it the Nelson Mills camp in his songs. They owned a fleet of boats, four sawmills and several farms and the store also leased and operated Stag Island, and inaugurated a ferry service between Marysville and the island.¹¹⁵⁶

Also would like to add that Nelson Mills was in his office a lot but he could put on boots and grab a pole and ride the logs in the river as good as any of the men.¹¹⁵⁶

- In the fall, when the first snow came, the Mills family's horses and oxen were shipped from Stag Island in the St. Clair River to Ogemaw County to work in the lumber camps. Around 1870 the Mills family owned hundreds of acres of Ogemaw County. They started a lumbering project which was carried for twenty years. After the trees were cut and trimmed into sizable logs, they were skidded into the Rifle River, during the spring freshets, and floated downstream. Upon reaching Lake Huron, they were rafted and pulled by tug boats to the St. Clair River, near Port Huron. Steam boats and tow barges transported them to Cleveland, Ohio, through Lake Erie.³⁴⁰²

- Supervisor of St. Clair Township, 1860-61.²⁹

- Justice of the Peace, 1856 & 1859.²⁹

- Marysville Postmaster: 1864-1892.¹¹²⁹

- The Mills Transportation Company was formed February 4, 1878, with a capital stock of \$250,000, divided into 10,000 shares of \$25 each. Nelson Mills, of Marysville, held 2,812; Barney Mills, 938; August C. Gray, 1,250; Henry McMorran, Port Huron, 2,500; and Charles Neal, Bay City, 2,500 shares.²⁹

- Nelson Mills, Marysville, of the firm of N & B Mills, Section 32, manufacturers of pine and other lumber, is a native of Nova Scotia, and was born January 15, 1823. When three years of age his parents moved to Upper Canada in the township of Mosa; there he lived until manhood. Then he came to Michigan and located in the County at Newport (now Marine City) and became a citizen. He worked at ship-building. Then he and Myron Williams bought a tract of timber and sawmill on the Fort Gratiot turnpike in 1850, and engaged in lumbering. Their mill burned the next winter, and they rebuilt the mill and had it running in six weeks. They ran the business there twelve years. In 1853, they formed a partnership with N. Reeves, of Detroit, and bought a tract of pine land in

Sanilac County, and the Brooks and St. Clair mill at Algonac. N. Mills took charge of the Williams and Mills' property, and M. Williams that of the Reeves, Williams and Mills'. In 1854, they bought the Vickery mill at Vicksburg and transferred their business to that place and built another mill. Soon after this the Vickery mill burned. The business was carried on in this way for three years, when Reeves failed; Williams and Mills took his interest and paid the debts. They carried on the business until 1862. Then N. Mills bought the Williams' interest, and took B. Mills in as partner and moved the mill from the turnpike to where the Vickery mill had been burned. They bought a tract of pine in Ogemaw County. They run the logs down the Rifle River, where they raft them and bring them to Vicksburg (now Marysville), where they operate two mills and a shingle and planing mill. They cut from eight to ten million feet of lumber yearly, and have the largest retail trade on the river. Mr. Mills is the largest stockholder in the Mills Transportation Company, which consists of the large steam barge Nelson Mills and four tow barges. They have also two other steam barges which are employed in freighting lumber to Cleveland, where [there is] the lumber yard for the sale of their lumber. They also carry on mercantile business. The interests of this firm comprise the business interests of Marysville. Mr. Mills has been actively identified with the interests of the town and county, and has held the office of Supervisor of the town of St. Clair, Justice of the Peace and School Inspector; and has held the office of Postmaster most of the time since he came here. He owns a large farm about two miles from Marysville. In 1863, Mr. Mills was united in marriage to Miss Mary Williams, a native of this county, and daughter of Myron Williams. Mr. and Mrs. Mills have six children, three sons and three daughters - John, Myron, Maggie, Hannah, Emeline and David.²⁹

- For many years the lumber and shipbuilding enterprises of Nelson and Barney Mills comprised the only industry in the village [Marysville, MI].⁵¹⁶⁵

- My [Myron Mills] father, N. Mills, was one of the leaders of industry in this section from 1876 to 1904, taking an active part in most of the enterprises that developed St. Clair County, and was specially interested in lake freight transportation. After his death in 1904, I became one of the executors of his estate, and had charge of it until disposed of in 1912.¹¹³⁶

- NELSON MILLS PASSES BEYOND

Active Life Closed

Interested In Many Industrial Corporations

and Large Vessel Owner

-- Reported Very Wealthy

Ninth Generation

Nelson Mills, one of the oldest and best known residents of St. Clair county, died at his home in Marysville on Wednesday afternoon. He was taken sick on Sept. 9 last and has been confined to his room since Christmas day. Different specialists have been called and all have agreed that the stomach trouble was of such a serious nature that he could not recover and that the end would be only a matter of a few months. Notwithstanding his illness he has looked after many of the details of his business up to within a few days, and remained conscious up to the time of his death. Mr. Mills was considered the wealthiest man in St. Clair county, his property holdings being estimated at over \$1,000,000.

Nelson Mills was born January 15, 1823, in Nova Scotia, of English parentage. When three years of age his family moved to Wardsville, near Chatham, Ont., where his early boyhood was passed on a farm until he was twenty-one years old, except one winter which was spent getting out ship timber for the Quebec trade. In 1844 he came to Marine City, then known as Newport, and engaged in shipbuilding, at which occupation he had the name of doing more work in one day and doing it better than any other three men in the county. It was there that he first became known for that strength, endurance, and passion for labor that has marked his whole life, and this great capacity for work soon gained him more than local fame. He detested shams and believed that work was the mother of success, and that luck was only a very distant relative.

Between 1844 and 1850 he made frequent trips into the pine forests of Michigan as a land looker for various people, and in 1850 engaged in lumbering on his own account in partnership with Myron Williams and Nathan Reeves, doing what was then a large business in lumber and rafting of logs on Black river, their capacity being 10,000,000 feet of lumber annually. In a few years Reeves went out of the business and Williams & Mills erected their first saw mill on the Fort Gratiot turnpike, three miles from the St. Clair River, for which their supply of logs was obtained from a 3,000 acre tract of thickly timbered land surrounding that point, the logs being brought to the mill on a wooden railroad.

In 1862 Mr. Mills purchased his partner's interest in the business, and with his brother, Barney, formed the partnership of N. & B. Mills, which has until the present time continued with-out interruption, with headquarters at Marysville. This firm later purchased 15,000 acres of pine land in Ogemaw and Arenac counties, which became their resource for a large timber supply for fifty years.

In 1862 Mr. Mills, in connection with L. M. Skidmore, opened a wholesale lumber yard at Toledo, Ohio, which continued for six years.

Nelson Mills has been interested in vessels all his life, and has owned and operated a large fleet of boats in the lumber, grain, and ore trades, and has always been closely connected with the development of shipbuilding, from the small vessels of the '60's to the present day. In 1863 his first venture was the building of the schooner Antelope, and placing her in the Chicago trade, where she not only cleared her first cost during the first season, but was sold at the end of the first year for more than her entire cost. This phenomenal success induced him to dip deeper into this branch of business, and for many years the Mills Transportation Co., the Pawnee Boat Co., and other lines have been important factors in the carrying trade of the Great Lakes. This firm in 1864 established a wholesale and retail lumber yard at Cleveland, Ohio, under the name of Mills, Jewett & Co., which some years later was changed to N. Mills & Co., and then to the Mills, Carleton Co. In 1897 the present corporation was formed by the consolidation of the Mills, Gray, Carleton Co., became one of the largest wholesale lumber companies doing business on Lake Erie, handling over 100,000,000 feet annually.

In 1889 Mr. Mills, together with his son, John, in connection with Isaac Bearinger of Saginaw, and Hiram W. Sibley, of Rochester, N. Y., purchased 10,000 acre tract of land in West Virginia, timbered with black walnut and yellow poplar, and commenced manufacturing this valuable timber on an extensive scale.

In 1900 John E. Mills, eldest son of Nelson Mills, secured the right of way and began the construction of an electric suburban road between Lansing, St. Johns, and St. Louis. Upon his death in August, 1903, the work was taken up and carried on by his father. During the summer of 1903, Mr. Mills with his son, Myron, his son-in-law J. R. Elliott, and Geo. G. Moore, of Port Huron, bought the Lansing street railway, which has been reconstructed, and both roads are being rapidly pushed to completion.

The many business interests in which Mr. Mills was personally concerned are:

President of the Mills, Gray, Carleton Lumber Co., Cleveland, Ohio

President of the Lansing street railway

President of the St. Louis & St. Johns Railway Co.

President of the Mills Transportation Co.

President of the Pawnee Boat Co.

President of the Mills, Elliott Manufacturing Co.

President of the Nelson Mills company

President of the Port Huron & Sarnia Ferry Co.

President of the Port Huron Navigation Co.

Director of the Panther Lumber Co., West Virginia

Director of the Port Huron Savings Bank

Director of the Port Huron Engine & Thresher Co.

Director of the Deepspring Mineral Bath Co.

Director of the Northern Life Assurance Co., of Canada

Mr. Mills was a large property holder in Port Huron, Detroit, Toledo, and Cleveland. He was the owner of Stag Island, a popular summer resort in St. Clair river, owned a planing mill and branch lumber yard in St. Clair, and large farms in St. Clair county. He was also an active stock-holder in numerous industries: Malleable Iron Works, Port Huron Saw Works, and the Anglo-American Fire Insurance Co., of Toronto.

Mr. Mills always took a marked interest in politics, his first vote having been for Fremont in 1850, and while a devout adherent to the principles of the Republican Party, and often solicited to accept office, his business interests compelled refusal, except in the early days of the county, when he was supervisor and justice of the peace.

In 1850 he became a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and for more than fifty years held the office of steward of the church. No matter what the business cares of the week had been, he was never found absent from his pew twice on Sunday, and during the early part of his life took an active part in Sunday school work. In his business, religious and every day life, he has shown the same strong characteristics. Determined in carrying out with success whatever he undertook, and always thoroughly just in his dealings with men in whatever station in life. He rarely discharged an employee, and during dull seasons in business his great anxiety was to be able to keep those depending on him employed.

Mr. Mills, was married in 1862 [sic] to Miss Mary Williams, daughter of his former partner, and the union was blessed by three sons and four daughters: John E., Myron W., Margaret M., Hanna E., Emeline W., David W., and Hally B. Mrs. Mills died in 1891. Her death was followed by that of Hally in 1900, and John in 1903.^{3,1825}

- NELSON MILLS PASSES AWAY.

Pioneer Lumberman and Capitalist of Michigan Dead

Port Huron Mich., March 17—Nelson Mills, a pioneer lumberman and capitalist, died at his home in Maryville [sic] during the day, aged eighty-one years.

Mr. Mills built up one of the finest summer resorts on the lakes at Stag island, in the St. Clair river, which he leased from the Canadian government for 100 years. He controlled lumber yards at Cleveland, Toledo, Maryville and in West Virginia.

Recently he promoted and completed the deal for the purchase of the Lansing street railway and the St. Louis-Johns interurban line in this state.⁸⁰¹⁶

- LATE NELSON MILLS

An Interesting Story Told of His Early Life

How the Village of Marysville Received Its Name

A dispatch from Marine City says, of the late Nelson Mills:

An interesting story is told of Nelson Mills, St. Clair County's millionaire, who died a few days ago. It would be needless to state for the benefit of those who were personally acquainted that Mr. Mills when a young man was very plain in his appearance and address, but possessed of a good stock of courage and perseverance.

It was about 1848 that Mr. Mills arrived in what was then Newport, now Marine City, Capt. Sam Ward who was the founder of Newport, was then carrying on a shipyard and general store, the shipyard being known in later years as the Holland yard. Being in urgent need of more ship-carpenters, and happening to be on the dock as young Mills landed, and learning that he wished work, Capt. Ward went with him at once to the shipyard, where Jacob Wolverton was master builder, and Stephen Rose foreman. Capt. Ward suggested to his master builder that he thought he had found a man to work in the yard. Wolverton, giving a side glance over his shoulder at Mills and his tools (which were exposed in his open "coon box"), told him that if Ward had any barns to build he might hire him, but that he himself had no use for him in his shipyard.

It happened that Ward was in need of having a barn built, and at the curt answer of Wolverton the captain turned to Mills and asked him if he would build it. The young man answered he was looking for work, and it mattered little where it was. He went to work at once on the barn (which for many years stood in the rear of the Ward residence). This has since been known as the Holland homestead. After completing the barn, Capt. Ward was so well pleased that a position was given Mills at once in the shipyard, where he remained as long as it was continued by Ward, and afterward for Solomon Gardner when the Steamer "Ocean" was built.

When he settled up with Ward, Mills had the larger portion of his wages coming to him, which furnished the nucleus for his going into the lumber business at Marysville in company with Myron Williams.

Mills afterwards married Mary, the daughter of his partner, and in her honor the village was named.

Mills' experience in the Newport shipyard was of great importance to him, as, outside of his vast lumber and real estate interests, he had been known as one of the largest ship owners on the lakes. The old shipyard where he once worked has been kept busy for many years building new boats and repairing old ones for him.¹¹²⁷

- MILLS' ESTATE

Will of Nelson Mills Was Filed Today

The Five Children All Get Share and Share-Alike

The will of the late Nelson Mills was filed in the probate court today. The estate is

divided, share and share alike, among his five children, namely: Myron W. Mills, Margaret Hopkins, Hannah Mills, Emeline Elliott and David Mills.

The will was executed on the 17th of April, 1903, and occupies just twenty-three typewritten lines.

Myron W. Mills was made executor and was empowered to sell or convey any or all of the estate without the necessity of applying to the probate court. Subsequently Mr. Mills made his son, David W. Mills, a joint executor with Myron W. Mills and expressed his desire that the estate should be kept intact and that all partnership and business interests in which he was engaged at the time of his death should be carried on until such time as the best interests of the estate would permit them to be closed up, and for this purpose Myron W. and David W. were also made trustees of all of the estate, real and personal, and were directed to distribute the estate among the heirs from time to time as the best interests of all seem to require. The trustees are given full power and authority to manage the business precisely as if it was their own. In the event of the death of either of the trustees, the other is given full power and authority under the will.

John E. Mills was alive at the time this will was made but, owing to the fact that his father incurred large liability for him which the estate had to pay, no provision was made for him in the will. The other children were asked to deal fairly and justly by this son.

The will was witnessed by Prudence Carroll and W. L. Jenks.

Myron L. Mills said it was impossible to estimate the value of the estate. In the petition filed by Attorney George G. Moore in the probate court this morning, the value of the estate was placed at \$1,000 and upwards, but it is understood the real value comes nearer a million or a million and a half. It includes the Mills Gray Carleton Lumber Co., of Cleveland, and business and book property in Cleveland and Canton, Ohio, including also large summer resort property in Cleveland, great lumber tracts in Northern Michigan and coal and lumber lands in the south. The Lansing and Suburban Traction Company, vessel property, bank stock, ten or twelve farms in St. Clair county, Stag Island, stock in the Engine and Thresher Co. and many other industrial enterprises. By the provisions of the will it is estimated that the children will have two hundred to three hundred thousand dollars each.¹¹²⁸

- When Nelson Mills passed from life into death St. Clair county suffered one of the greatest losses in her history. He was a real captain of industry, but his success was never due to any crooked methods but to a tremendous capacity for hard work and unusual business ability. (cont.)⁵⁰

- OBITUARIES:

- 1) NELSON MILLS PASSES AWAY
- 2) VIGOROUS TYPE OF BUSINESS MAN
- 3) NELSON MILLS' WILL¹¹³²

- There is much history, etc. about the Mills in this county, and I guess some other parts of Michigan. The Mills were prominent and rich at one time.³²⁷⁵

- Well the updates to the Pioneer site...are a delight to see. I just love that 'David W. Mills Ship' photo. Nelson Mills' Great Lakes shipping interests were as important as the timber reserves and the mills that processed that material into dimensional timbers and dimensional lumber. This ship? It was steam powered (1st generation Great Lakes shipping vessels were sailing ships that specialized in cargo, 2nd generation were sailing and steam assisted combos, then finally fully steam-powered barge style ships which is what the David W. Mills was)...and carried 1,000,000 bf of lumber at a time. That's a large shipment today. But then? It was massive. It shows how serious the NORTHERN OHIO LUMBER wholesale operations of Nelson and David Mills were in Cleveland at that time. And the ship....named after his son David. Just wonderful. Right? It has to be terrific to you.....Great picture.⁷⁴⁹⁶

Census: • 1842 Census: Mosa Twp., London District, Ontario.¹⁶¹⁵

- 1851 Mosa Twp. Census: labourer, born Nova Scotia, age 28, "in the States."^{4,1647,2377}
- 1860 Census: Vicksburg P. O., St. Clair, Michigan. Age 35, b Nova Scotia. Lumber man. \$27,000; \$13,000.¹⁶⁶²
- 1870 Census: Port Huron Twp., Marysville P.O., St. Clair, Michigan. Age 47, lumberman, b Nova Scotia; \$58,000; \$85,000.¹⁶⁸⁹
- 1880 Census: Port Huron Twp., Marysville P.O., St. Clair, Michigan. Age 57, b NS. Father b NS: mother b Ireland. Mill Owner.¹⁷⁰⁷
- 1884 Michigan Census: Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 63, born Nova Scotia. Father born Nova Scotia; mother born Ireland. Lumber dealer.¹¹⁴⁷
- 1894 Michigan Census: Port Huron Township, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 71, widowed, Lumber yard business, in U.S. 50 years.¹¹⁴⁹
- 1900 Census: Port Huron Twp., Marysville P.O., St. Clair, Michigan. Age 77, b Jan 1823, Canada Eng. Lumber dealer. Immigrated 1843 [sic].¹⁷⁵³

Directories: • Marysville Business Directory, 1863

Mills, N & B, (Nelson and Barney), general store.³⁶⁵³

- Port Huron Directory, 1902

Mills N, Pawnee Boat Co; pres Pt Huron & Sarnia Ferry Co; pres Mills Transportation

Co; res Marysville, Mich⁷⁰⁶⁷

General: • A Brief History of Marysville

In 1817, Zephaniah W. Bunce sailed up the St. Clair River and settled at the mouth of Baby's Creek, serving as merchant, postmaster, lumberman, judge, and legislator for sixty five years. There was no habitation nearer that Fort Gratiot to the North and Palmer (St. Clair) to the south. The pine forest that stretched from Pine River to the Strait of Mackinac was barely touched by man. This was woodland.

Eventually saw mills sprouted up on streams in Marysville known today as Carleton Creek (the Golf course), at Bunce Creek (Detroit Edison Plant), and at Mud Creek (in Marysville Park).

Meldrum and Park erected a sawmill in 1792 at Carleton Creek and was later succeeded by Colonel Andrew Mack, a prominent Detroit man. The Colonel constructed a house there, which later became the home of George W. Carleton. A model of this house may still be seen on the lawn of Marysville Historical Museum in Marysville Park. The tombstone of Andrew Mack and his wife, Amelia, still remains standing on the north bank of Carleton Creek in the Riverview Golf Course.

Another mill located at Bunce Creek was owned by Judge Bunce and his sons, Mumford and Lefferts, which was built on the site on an earlier mill started by Antoin Morass about 1786. It was water powered and in operation from 1818 until 1870. Initially it was called Bunceville, serving as a port of call for passenger steamers running between Chicago and Detroit. It was the trading post for Indians and trappers, the post office for Fort Gratiot and Desmon, of which Judge Bunce was postmaster. The judge later became a member of the first Michigan Legislature.

In 1843, Edward P. Vickery purchased land from Cummings Sanborn and erected a sawmill at the point where Mud Creek flowed into the St. Clair River, near the foot of the present Huron Boulevard. He named his operation Vickery's Landing. As the settlement grew, it was renamed Vicksburg. Then in 1859 the name was changed to Marysville, after Nelson Mills' wife Mary. Vickery sold his mill in 1852 to Lewis Brockway and Horace E. Bunce, who in turn sold it in 1854 to Nathan Reeves, Myron Williams and Nelson Mills. Mills became the sole owner in 1862. Nelson Mills operated three specialized mills on the St. Clair River near the mouth of Mud Creek. These continued to function until about 1900. The Williams-Mills operation was the largest enterprise in Marysville up until the arrival of C. H. Wills.

Another establishment within the present boundaries of Marysville was Hubbard's Corners, where Isaac Hubbard built a tavern, blacksmith shop and a store on the corner of Bartlett Road (Huron Blvd.) and Gratiot Turnpike. Hubbard married Edward Vickery's daughter, Mary.

Ninth Generation

From 1853 to 1883, Vicksburg was also a shipbuilding town. Myron Williams built the schooners: Mary-88 tons; Mary Williams-88 tons. These small schooners were built to transport lumber from Vicksburg to Detroit and other Lake Erie ports. In 1862 Williams built the schooner Emeline-121 tons; and in 1864 the tug Tawas, named after an Indian of that name. The tug blew up in 1874 killing some of its crew.

In 1864, Williams also constructed the City of Tawas-572 tons and the scow D. G. Williams in 1874. N & B Mills rebuilt the Clifton in 1866, built the N. Mills in 1870, the Mary Mills in 1872 and the Steamer J. E. Mills in 1883.

Following the lumber era - from 1900 to 1919 - Marysville was a quiet little village extending from the river west to what is now Michigan Avenue. There was no industry at that time, although there was a rapid transit system to Detroit and Port Huron via the electric interurban railway known as the D.U.R. (Detroit Urban Railway).

In 1919, C. Harold Wills, a millionaire motor car engineer from Detroit, changed the face of the village. Within two years, his "Dream City" had become a reality. New streets were laid out and new homes built. C. H. Wills and Company built a factory to produce the Wills Ste., Clair automobile, whose design and engine were far ahead of its time. Unfortunately, due to the high cost of production and a severe economic depression, the operation failed. The building Wills had constructed was later purchased by Chrysler Corporation and houses the Mopar operation there today.

Marysville was first incorporated as a village in the year 1919 and as a fifth class City in 1924 under the City Manager form of government. The population has grown steadily and is approximately 10,000 today. New businesses have sprung up in the area, attracted by our fine school system, efficient police and fire departments, and good municipal services.²³⁵⁷

Biography: • Myron W. Mills, splendid gentleman, descendant of a long-line of respected forebears and present official Historian of Marysville, furnishes the script for my broadcast of tonight. It is a pleasure to collaborate with Mr. Mills in bringing old-time history of Marysville to you at this time.

For 30 years following 1871 the whole activity of Marysville centered in the lumber mills and vessel business of Nelson and Barney Mills. The history of Marysville during that period must be the story of N & B Mills, --- the company which began in 1862 and continued to operate its saw-mills until the death of the partners in 1904 and 1905.

By a fortunate, well-timed purchase of pine land in 1870 from a group of land speculators in Buffalo, the Mills Company obtained a log supply to keep their operations running many years. This purchase involved going into debt for upwards of \$50,000, which was a big loan at any time but was especially heavy when it became necessary to carry it through the 1873 panic. Only the confidence of the selling parties

in the integrity and industry of the Mills firm enabled the latter to carry through the undertaking. The debt was finally paid off in about 10 years, after the partners had found it necessary to pledge everything they possessed in order to raise money.

By singular good fortune they were able to get the William Sanborn Mill, just north of the Marysville Creek, in 1878. This mill had operated only a year or two after it was built in 1871, because the Sanborns had no available timber supply. The mill was strictly modern, built to saw timbers as long as 80 feet. Logs of this type could be obtained only from the shores of Lake Huron and its tributaries. This fitted exactly into the plan of N & B Mills whose logs coming from Tawas Bay ran to lengths of 120 to 140 feet. It cannot be said that such lengths were usual, but many did cut up into 40, 60 and 80 foot lengths, and many pine logs suitable for spars were formed and laid aside for future demand as spar timber.

Log rafts on St. Clair river were very common during those years. Almost daily a raft passed down bound for Detroit, Toledo, Cleveland and other Lake Erie ports in tow of one of the old time lake tugs.

Four or five days were required to bring one of the Mills rafts from Tawas Bay to Marysville. The tying-up place was at Bunce Creek where two very strong piles were driven at the beach for snubbing. When a raft approached St. Clair river, it was necessary to keep in mid-channel, as they were 600 or more feet wide and 1500 to 2000 feet in length. They were usually held in the lake until they could come in by daylight. The morning of arrival of a raft all was excitement in Marysville. "Dad" Levi Ogden, grandfather of Myron E. Ogden, loaded a dozen mill hands into his wagon to take they tying-up tackle to Bunce Creek. This consisted of a line or rope about the size of a man's leg. Frequently it was possible to hail a vessel passing down. "Vessel ahoy!" "Did you see a raft coming in?" And perhaps the answer would be "Yes, it is just coming into the river." After waiting an hour or two, the tug could be seen passing Black River. Another hour would bring it down along the Canadian shore. Suddenly the tug would swing over to the sand hill at Ravenswood, and the raft swung slowly and gracefully across the river, reaching from shore to shore. Slowly it straightened out and drifted with the strong current toward the snubbing piles. Everything was in readiness as the big raft floated down. At the right instant Nelson Mills shouted from the river bank, "Hold on! Hold everything," waving his hat and arms as the signal. Black smoke poured from the tug, her throttle wide open, steam roared from the steam pipe, the raft straightened and the chains tightened up. The big yawl with 6 or 8 men shot to shore, men jumped in the water, hauled the big line ashore to the snubbing piles, threw on the turns, tightened up the line, the raft nosed into the shore, smoke and fire flew from the friction on the piles, water was doused on, the line, surged, more fire,

more smoke and more water doused on. Two boats, the Point Abino and the J. E. Mills, on the outside crowded the raft ashore. The logs rolled up on the beach and if all went well the raft was finally at rest and safely tied up. The tension was over and Marysville had a supply of logs for another month or two.

The Marysville Post Office from 1864 to 1893 was located in the Mills store east of the river road at the foot of present Huron Boulevard. Mails were carried by star route (horse and buggy or cart or sleigh) between Port Huron and St. Clair until the coming of the interurban car line in 1900. A covered stage heated by a stove operated during the winter months when the regular passenger boats could not operate between Algonac and Port Huron.

The Mills store provided nearly everything required by a pioneer community, dry goods, needles and pins, boots and shoes, groceries, flour, salt pork, drugs, patent medicines, tobaccos, hardware, axes, nails, etc.

A telegraph office of the Western Union opened in October, 1874, in the Mills store and continued until 1904. N. Mills was manager. The first operator was N. P. Arnold followed by W. O. Randall, Ed. Gillett, Arlie Mills, George Shaw, Myron Mills, and W. J. Newton, all of whom were also clerks in the store and post office.

The Mills lumber office was in the rear of the store, presided over by A. C. Gray, who began working for the company in 1862 and continued in charge of the many details of the lumber and boat business until 1895, a most loyal and reliable factor in the business. Two sons, Guy and Ralph, were raised by Mr. Gray. They entered the lumber business of N. Mills & Company in Cleveland, Ohio, in which they became partners, and made a distinguished record in that city for many years as highly successful lumbermen and eventually established a company of their own, the Guy and Ralph Gray Lumber Company.

Marysville's first long distance telephone was installed in the Mills office about 1879, when the river line was put in operation between Port Huron and Detroit. The telephone at that time was mainly used for office communication to Cleveland. In 1894 a private telephone line connected the residences of Nelson Mills and Myron Mills with the Mills office. These were the only telephones used in Marysville until about 1910, when the Port Huron exchange was extended to cover the Marysville section.

At another time I will be glad to tell you something about some of the old Marysville families.

Here is where the story of Historian Mills ends for tonight.

What follows is the contribution of your announcer because Myron Mills is too modest to write the good things which so truthfully can be told about his father, Nelson Mills, and his sturdy character.

I quote the tribute which W. L. Jenks, in his History of St. Clair County, paid the father of Myron W. Mills.

"Nelson Mills was a real captain of industry, but his success was never due to any crooked methods, but to a tremendous capacity for hard work and unusual business ability. As one of the Port Huron papers remarked at the time of his death: That he was possessed of a remarkable business sagacity has been conceded for years. His marvelous acquisition of property, and always by honest means and clean methods, brought that fact home convincingly to every mind. Another paper prints the following: Mr. Mills' secret of success was industry combined with good judgment. No one of his employees worked harder than he and he never seemed to be thoroughly happy unless he was doing something. He had little faith in luck, but believed that industry and perseverance would win in the end. He was always genial and approachable by anyone. Every proposition met with respectful consideration and his word could be relied upon implicitly. While his business interests have been largely in the hands of others during the past years, because of advancing age, yet he had continued the active supervision of affairs up to a short time before his death and his removal will necessarily be felt in the community. His career may not be described as brilliant, but he was solid, successful man, one of the real captains of industry upon whom the burden of progress always rest. Such was the estimate of those who know him, and the following brief account of his life will prove their words to have been far from eulogistic.

Nelson Mills was born on the 15th of January, 1823, in Nova Scotia. His parents were of English birth, and when their small son was three years old, they removed to Wardsville, about thirty miles from Chatham, Ontario, where they bought a farm. Here the lad grew up, received what education he had, the conditions of the times making this rather meager, and until he was 21 worked on his father's farm. One of these winters, however, he spent in getting out ship timber for the Quebec market. In 1844, having through (sic) the work just mentioned, acquired some knowledge of shipbuilding and some acquaintance with shipbuilders, Nelson Mills went to Newport, now Marine City, Michigan, where he engaged in shipbuilding. There he began to gain the reputation for that same strength, endurance and passion for labor that marked his whole life. He soon had the name of doing more work in one day and doing it better than any other three men in the county. In addition to carrying on his shipbuilding trade, between the years 1844 and 1850, much of his time was taken up by frequent trips which he made into the woods as a land looker for various people. In this way he picked up a vast amount of knowledge concerning the pine timber lands of Michigan, and when he engaged in the lumber business in 1850, he was thoroughly familiar with

the details of the work.

Mr. Mills always took a keen interest in politics, though his business cares prevented him from ever accepting office in spite of the solicitations of his friends. He cast his first vote for Fremont in 1856, and from that time was always a staunch Republican. He became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1850, and for more than fifty years held the office of steward of the church. No matter how heavy his business cares may have been, nor how wearied he was with the exertion of the week, Sunday always found him in his pew at church, and he did not attend once, but twice. During the early part of his life he was an active worker in Sunday School. The following is a brief estimate made of him by one who knew him: "In his business, religious and everyday life, he has shown the same strong characteristics, determined in carrying out with success whatever he undertook and always thoroughly just in his dealings with men in whatever station of life. He rarely discharged an employee, and during dull seasons in business his great anxiety was to be able to keep those depending on him employed."

Yes, Myron W. Mills has promised to tell you about some of those old-time Marysville families at some future time but the Marysville Historian would never have peeped about his own family. He just isn't built that way. So I have done it myself. Now, good night, good cheer, and I thank you.¹¹³⁰

Military: • Class II War Registration, 5th Congressional District, Michigan.

Age 39, Lumberman, b Nova Scotia.⁸⁰¹⁷

Spouse: **Mary Jerralds WILLIAMS**^{1133,1135} (4 Jun 1842-3

May 1891)

Birth: 4 Jun 1842, Algonac, St. Clair,
Michigan^{12,179,1147,1153}

Memo: age 42 in 1884; b MI

Death: 3 May 1891, Marysville, St. Clair,
Michigan^{179,1153}

Burial: 4 May 1891, Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St.
Clair, Michigan^{340,341,7078}

Father: **Miron Pease WILLIAMS**^{11,1424} (6 Jun 1813-27
Jun 1884)

Mother: **Mary Margaret GALLAGHER** (4 Jan 1817-6 Jul
1883)

Marriage: 22 Mar 1863, Armada, Macomb, Michigan^{12,179,1401,6850}

Memo: Methodist Parsonage



Mary Jerralds

• Born in Algonac, Mich. The first born daughter in a family of ten children. Died in

Marysville, Mich.¹

- Their oldest girl was Mary, my mother, born 1842. She was married in 1862 to Nelson Mills, who came from Canada in 1844, and had been a ship-carpenter in Marine City until he joined Miron Williams in lumbering on the Turnpike about 1850.⁵⁴⁴

Census: • 1850 Census: St. Clair, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 8, b MI.¹⁶³⁷

- 1860 Census: Vicksburg, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 18, b MI.¹⁶⁶¹

- 1870 Census: Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 28, b MI.¹⁶⁸⁹

- 1880 Census: Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 39, b MI.¹⁷⁰⁷

- 1884 Michigan Census: Port Huron Township, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 42, b MI.

Father born VT; mother born Unknown.¹¹⁴⁷

General: • MARYSVILLE - One name is as good as another.....or is it?

In 1843 Edward Vickery bought land and erected a sawmill at the point where Mud Creek flowed into the St. Clair River, at the foot of what today is Huron Boulevard. The name given this location was Vickery's Landing. As the surrounding settlement grew it eventually became known as Vicksburg.

Vickery sold his sawmill in 1852 to Lewis Brockway and Horace Bunce, who in turn sold it to Nathan Reeves, Myron Williams and Nelson Mills in 1854. In 1859 Nelson Mills ordered a piano for his daughter Mary. The delivery destination was given as Vicksburg, Michigan. Unknown to Nelson Mills, there was also another city in Michigan, a much older city, called Vicksburg, in the southern part of the state just southeast of present day Kalamazoo. The piano was mistakenly shipped to the other Vicksburg. The shipping agent told Mr. Mills that his piano had been shipped and had arrived in Vicksburg without a scratch. Mr. Mills, knowing that his daughter's piano had not arrived in the settlement, vehemently denied the piano arrived at its proper destination. Further checks made by the shipping agent discovered that there were in fact two settlements in Michigan called Vicksburg. The shipping agent was able to retrieve the piano and personally delivered it to Mr. Mills and his daughter Mary.

In 1859, at the insistence of Nelson Mills, the name of the settlement, located on the western bank of the St. Clair River, was officially changed to Marysville, in honor of both his wife and daughter.²⁵¹⁵

7 Children...

- i. **John Edgar** (1864-1903)
- ii. **Myron Williams** (1866-1947)
- iii. **Mary Margaret** (1869-1932)
- iv. **Hannah Elizabeth** (1872-1935)

Ninth Generation

- v. **Emeline Williams** (1874-1956)
- vi. **David Williams** (1879-1957)
- vii. **Hally Ballenger** (Died young) (1884-1900)

Marriage Notes: • When Nelson Mills and Mary Williams married in 1863 they bought and lived in the house vacated by the Hubbard family. In 1868 the house burned. Myron Mills, then one and one-half years old, miraculously escaped being trapped in the fire. N. Mills then began building the brick home that stood sixty-five years as a landmark on the St. Clair River.¹¹³¹

• Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Mills, Marysville, Mich., have been here attending the funeral of the late Mrs. Mary Read [Mary Hamilton Nelson Read]. Mr. Mills returned immediately after the funeral, but Mrs. Mills remained and is the guest of Mrs. S. E. [Margaret Ann Mills; Mrs. Samuel Eli] Arnold this week.²³⁴⁶

245. Hamilton MILLS¹¹³⁵ (*Margaret Ann NELSON*⁸, *Elizabeth HAMILTON*⁷, *Hans/Hants*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *Gawin*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: 8 Aug 1824, Nova Scotia, Canada^{175,1154,8369}
 Death: 12 Jun 1883, Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan^{341,1153,1154}
 Memo: died age 58y 10m 4d
 Burial: Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan¹¹⁵³
 Father: **Barnabas MILLS**^{1818,1821} (26 Feb 1801-24 Apr 1880)
 Mother: **194. Margaret Ann NELSON**⁸³⁶⁹ (1803-30 Jul 1852)
 Occupation: carpenter¹¹⁵⁴
 Residence: of Sombra, Lambton county, Ontario¹¹⁴³
 Death cause: blood poisoning¹¹⁵⁴



Hamilton

- Owner of 50 acres in Tilbury East, 7 of which under cultivation.¹⁶⁷⁸
- Died, at Marysville, June 12th, Hamilton Mills, after a short illness. Mr. Mills leaves a wife and three children, and a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn his loss. His age was 58 years. He was a brother of N. and B. Mills, well known business men of this place. Dr. Poole, of Port Huron, preached an eloquent funeral sermon Friday morning at M. E. Church, of which deceased had for many years been a member.⁷⁶⁷⁹

Ninth Generation

Census: • 1842 Census: Mosa Twp., London District, Ontario.¹⁶¹⁵

• 1851 Census: Mosa Township. "in the states," age 26.^{4,1647,2377}

• 1861 Census: Tilbury East, Kent, Ontario. Age 36, b Lower Canada.¹⁶⁷⁸

• 1870 Census: Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 45, carpenter, \$1,000; \$0, b Nova Scotia.¹⁶⁹⁰

• 1880 Census: Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 55, b Nova Scotia. Carpenter. Father b NS; mother b Ireland.¹⁷¹⁷

Spouse: **Mary McDONALD** (abt 1831-bef Jan 1866)

Birth: abt 1831, Ontario, Canada¹¹⁴³

Death: bef Jan 1866¹¹¹⁷

Residence: of Sombra, Lambton county, Ontario¹¹⁴³

Marriage: 22 Feb 1852, Cottrellville, St. Clair, Michigan^{1143,4705}

Memo: witnessed by Eleanor Mills of Mosa, Canada

Census: • 1861 Census: Tilbury East, Kent, Ontario. Age 26, b Upper Canada. Name given as Margaret A. Mills.¹⁶⁷⁸

3 Children...

- i. **George** (~1855-<1909)
- ii. **Margaret T.** (~1859->1909)
- iii. **Janet C.** (1860->1909)

Spouse: **Jannet CAMERON** (20 May 1825-27 Nov 1902)

Birth: 20 May 1825, Abernethy And Kincardine, Highland, Scotland^{1690,7042,8108}

Baptism: 22 May 1825, Abernethy And Kincardine, Highland, Scotland⁸¹⁰⁸

Immigration: 1866¹¹⁵⁰

Death: 27 Nov 1902, Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan^{340,7042}

Burial: 29 Nov 1902, Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan^{340,7042,7078}

Father: **Daniel CAMERON**⁷⁰⁴²

Mother: **Jennett FRASIER**^{1117,7042}

Death cause: chronic nephritis⁷⁰⁴²

Marriage: 30 Jan 1866, Tilbury East?, Kent, Ontario, Canada¹¹¹⁷

• Name given as unknown Cameron.⁴⁷⁰¹

• Name given as Janet McCallum; parents George and Jennett McCallum.¹¹¹⁷

• Name given as Jenette Arnold.⁶⁵⁷⁰

Ninth Generation

Census: • 1870 Census: Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 45, b Scotland.¹⁶⁹⁰

• 1880 Census: Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 55, b Scotland.¹⁷¹⁷

• 1884 Michigan Census: Port Huron Township, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 69, b Scotland. Widow.¹¹⁴⁸

• 1894 Michigan Census: Port Huron Township, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 69, widow, born Scotland.¹¹⁵⁰

• 1900 Census: Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 75, b May 1825, Scotland. Widow. Mother of 2 children, both living. Parents b Scotland.⁴⁶²⁵

2 Children...

i. **Mary** (1868-1942)

ii. **James Nelson** (1868-1903)

246. Elizabeth MILLS (*Margaret Ann NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 9 Sep 1826, Canada¹⁷⁵

Immigration: 1859⁴⁷⁵⁸

Death: 7 Oct 1901, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan⁸⁰⁴²

Memo: St. Joseph's Hospital

Burial: 9 Oct 1901, Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan³⁴⁰

Father: **Barnabas MILLS**^{1818,1821} (26 Feb 1801-24 Apr 1880)

Mother: **194. Margaret Ann NELSON**⁸³⁶⁹ (1803-30 Jul 1852)

Nickname: Betsy⁴

• This particular census was taken between 12 Jan. and 27 Mar. 1852: during that period Elizabeth Mills, who was born 9 Sept. 1826, would have been 25 years old, matching the age of Betsy Edwards. There can be no doubt that this Betsy Edwards was Barnabas Mills' daughter.⁴

Census: • 1842 Census: Mosa Twp., London District, Ontario.¹⁶¹⁵

• 1851 Census: Mosa township. Age 25.^{4,1648,2376}

• 1860 Census: Vicksburg, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 34, b Canada.⁸⁰⁴¹

• 1880 Census: Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 53, b Canada. Head. Dress Maker. Enumerated as Elizabeth Edwards. Father b NS; mother b IRE.³⁸¹⁷

• 1900 Census: Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 75, b Sep 1826, Canada (Eng.). Widow. Parents b Nova Scotia. Mother of 1 living child.⁴⁷⁵⁸

Spouse: **James EDWARDS** (abt 1817-bef 1880)

Birth: abt 1817, Canada¹⁶⁴⁸

Ninth Generation

Memo: age 34 in 1851
Death: bef 1880³⁸¹⁷
Father: **James EDWARDS**¹⁸¹⁵ (1780-1849)
Mother: **Lydia KNOWLES** (1792-19 May 1876)
Marriage: 12 Sep 1849, Middlesex County, Ontario^{1815,7040}
Memo: witnessed by Jane E. Mills

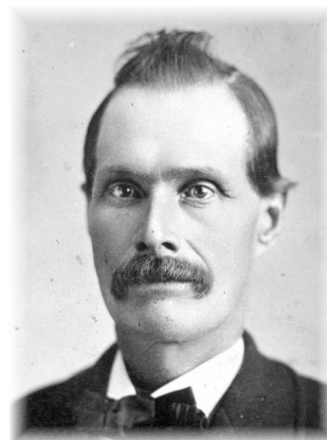
Census: • 1851 Census: Mosa township. Age 34, farmer.^{4,1648,2376}
• 1860 Census: Vicksburg, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 43, b Canada. Labourer.⁸⁰⁴¹

5 Children...

- i. **John** (1850-<1909)
- ii. **Margaret Ann** (1851-1920)
- iii. **Elizabeth** (1855-~1925)
- iv. **James Knowles** (1856-1937)
- v. **Jane** (~1858-)

247. Barney MILLS (*Margaret Ann NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 8 Jul 1828, Mosa Township?, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁷⁵
Death: 19 Jul 1905, Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan^{1128,1135,1139,1153}
Memo: died intestate
Burial: 21 Jul 1905, Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan³⁴⁰
Probate: 19 Jan 1909¹¹³⁵
Father: **Barnabas MILLS**^{1818,1821} (26 Feb 1801-24 Apr 1880)
Mother: **194. Margaret Ann NELSON**⁸³⁶⁹ (1803-30 Jul 1852)
Residence: Prescott, Ogemaw County, MI^{1752,3403}



Barney

• [excerpts] Lumbering reached gigantic proportions back in our early history, when Michigan was known as the lumber capital of the world. Ogemaw County contributed millions of feet of virgin timber during that era, which has acclaimed Michigan a giant in the annals of our history.

In the fall, when the first snow came, the Mills family's horses and oxen were shipped from Stag Island in the St. Clair River to Ogemaw County to work in the lumber camps.

Around 1870 the Mills family owned hundreds of acres of Ogemaw County. They

started a lumbering project which was carried for twenty years. After the trees were cut and trimmed into sizable logs, they were skidded into the Rifle River, during the spring freshets, and floated downstream. Upon reaching Lake Huron, they were rafted and pulled by tug boats to the St. Clair River, near Port Huron. Steam boats and tow barges transported them to Cleveland, Ohio, through Lake Erie.³⁴⁰²

- Mills Township, with the Rifle River flowing through its center, is surprisingly free of early lumber settlements. Although lumber camps surely existed along the township's waterways, supply and milling settlements flourished elsewhere.

Richland Township contained the settlements of Hardwood Lake and Mills, and is still the location of the village of Prescott. Mills was a train stop at the western county line. Prescott began as a camp called Camp Six. Its owner, Barney Mills, built a saw mill and shingle mill and owned much of the timber lands in Mills and Richland Townships.³⁴⁰³

Prescott's first saw mill was built by Barney Mills. He also built a shingle mill in Prescott. In 1889, the McLain brothers owned the mills that Mr. Mills had built.³⁴⁰³

John Fitzmaurice tells of a Saturday evening he spent in a southern Ogemaw Camp.

January 17th, 1883, I find by reference to my notebook, was an occasion in which I was made partaker in a camp "Saturday night" that I will long remember. It was in B. B.[sic] Mills' Rifle River camp, Mich., which like a singed cat, was much better than it looked. It was built upon the old-fashioned style, with what is known as a "caboose," in place of a stove. The "bunk camp" was cosy, and with but little room, one would imagine, in which to give a variety theatre exhibition. Still, in that same camp was congregated more diversified talent, than I have met at one time before or since in the woods.³⁴⁰³

- The Mills Transportation Company was formed February 4, 1878, with a capital stock of \$250,000, divided into 10,000 shares of \$25 each. Nelson Mills, of Marysville, held 2,812; Barney Mills, 938; August C. Gray, 1,250; Henry McMorran, Port Huron, 2,500; and Charles Neal, Bay City, 2,500 shares.²⁹

- **Prominent Port Huron Man Dead.**

Port Huron, Mich., July 19 [1905] – Barnabas Mills, a brother of the late Nelson Mills and a partner of his in many of their business enterprises, died at this home at Marysville this morning, aged 77 years. Mr. Mills took sick while inspecting some of the lumber properties belonging to the estate in northern Michigan, and was brought home last week.¹¹²⁸

- Died intestate.¹¹³⁵

- Barney Mills died intestate leaving a widow without children by him. The widow has one son and two grandchildren by a former marriage. There are thirteen families of

Ninth Generation

Barney Mills kindred of which the heads of six are still living. Two near Chatham, Ontario, one in Washington state, two in Ogemaw County, Michigan, and one in this village. Of all the other families there is one minor child about sixteen years of age living near Chatham, Ontario.

Barney Mills estate consists practically as follows:

Farm, store, village property and house at Prescott, Ogemaw County, Michigan.

Stock in several corporations.

1/4 interest in this co-partnership.

The inventory of this company will be furnished you as soon as it can be obtained and an appraisal made. But for the purposes of this letter will state that the assets are chiefly as follows:

Real estate in Ogemaw, Montmorency, Sanilac and Saint Clair Counties, and in Cleveland and Toledo, Ohio.

Lumber yard and Planning [sic] Mill at Saint Clair.

Stock of lumber and store at this place.

Stag Island.

Interest in mill and land in West Virginia.

Interest in Electric Railway at Lansing.

Accounts and notes receivable.¹¹³⁹

- In a separate email I am going to send you a photo of the first store in Prescott, which was built by Barney Mills as a general department store. The two-story brick building was built sometime before 1900 on Sherman Street. Mills closed the store and the building was purchased by the I.O.O.F. and Geneve Rebecca Lodges. The groups held their meetings upstairs and used the first floor for large gatherings, such as banquets, dances, and large community meetings. For quite a number of years (about 15) the first floor was also used by the school where temporary classrooms were established. After 1965, when the I.O.O.F. charter expired and was not renewed, the building was sold to Bed and Bernadine Haskin and used as a recreational facility.

Do you have the book called PRESCOTT COMMUNITY IN PIONEER HISTORY by Ervadeen Hosbach?⁶¹¹⁹

- Barney Mills was another pioneer lumberman. He owned hundreds of acres of wooded land north of town. After the land was cleared it was sold to men who became farmers. Mills also had one of the first general stores before 1900 in the two-story brick building on Sherman Street, which now houses Bud and Bernadine Haskin's Rec. Hall.⁶¹⁴⁶

- The town had several mills as well as in the rural area. Barney Mills had a grist mill

and Bob Cliff, Sr. had a shingle mill. Both were destroyed by fire.⁶¹⁴⁶

- Harold Currie lives on the farm of his grandfather, Gilbert Currie, Sr., two miles north of Sage Lake Road. It had been purchased from Barney Mills.⁶¹⁴⁶

- Yesterday I spent some time at the Oscoda library in the genealogical room. (I love it there!) Anyhow, I found some little things about Barney Mills in the newspapers. I figured this was easier to just type the info out rather than scan the copies, as some are such poor quality.

TAWAS HERALD June 5, 1891: Barney Mills long timber camp is in operation at West Tawas, again with Joseph Lalone, the old standby foreman. Part of the old crew is on deck, with Tink at the helm.

TAWAS HERALD May 20, 1892: (two entries)

Louis Grant, representing E. Morse, the lumber King of the east, of Tonawanda, was in town this week visiting Jos. Lalone, Barney Mills' foreman. Mr. Morse has purchased a quantity of timber from Mr. Mills.

Jas. Lalone, foreman for Barney Mills, informs us that he has started rafting at the mouth of Tawas River, and will add another force of men in a few days. Quite a number of the old boys are at their old posts of duty.

TAWAS HERALD July 28, 1893: (part of the Prescott social column)

A train of Barney Mills long timber goes out every day from Bush Lake to Tawas Bay.

J. B. Mills, better known as "Cheap John," handles hardware and everything very extensively. He keeps in stock hardware from a needle to a threshing machine. J. B. is quite a hustler.

TAWAS HERALD December 15, 1893: (part of the Prescott social column)

The Keystone flouring mill here is now owned by Messrs Barney Mills and C. E. Cannan. The third partner pulling out of the business.

TAWAS HERALD March 29, 1895: C. E. Cannon has served his connection with the Keystone Milling Co. Having sold his interests in the firm to Barney Mills.

TAWAS HERALD June 27, 1902: (part of the Whittemore social column)

Barney Mills visits our village quite often of late. He has a fine span of drivers of which he is justly proud, and then he is found of good company.⁶¹⁴⁷

- Mr. B. Mills
Prescott, Mich.
Dear Sir:

In reply to yours of the 17th. We are very sorry to say that we are short of cash at present and if we sent you the \$500.00 requested would have to borrow same. We expect to get our money on Steamer Sparta insurance very soon and will then send you

Ninth Generation

the \$500.00. If you must have it sooner kindly let us know and we will loan same.

Will make you price on land you mentioned in your letter later.

Yours truly,

N. & B. MILLS

By _____ 7065

Census: • 1842 Census: Mosa Twp., London District, Ontario.¹⁶¹⁵

• 1851 Mosa Twp. Census: "in the states," age 23.^{4,1647,2377}

• 1870 Census: Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 42, b Canada. Lumberman.⁴⁶³²

• 1880 Census: St. Clair, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 51, b Canada [sic], lumberman. Father b New Brunswick [sic]; mother b Ireland.³⁴⁷⁴

• 1894 Michigan Census: St. Clair Township, Michigan. Age 66, b Canada. Lumberman. Father b Canada; mother b Ireland.⁵⁴⁷⁵

• 1900 Census: Mills Township, Ogemaw, Michigan. Age 71, b Jul 1827, Canada Eng. Farmer. Father b Canada Eng; mother b Ireland. Married 30 years. His wife is absent.¹⁷⁵²

General: • 1903 Plat map of Richland Township, Ogemaw County, Michigan.⁶¹²⁰

Spouse: **Mary Melissa WILLIAMS** (1 Jun 1830-1 Jun 1913)

Birth: 1 Jun 1830, Deerfield, Portage, Ohio^{11,179,1440}

Death: 1 Jun 1913, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan^{179,1153}

Burial: Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan³⁴⁰

Father: **Sanford WILLIAMS** (23 Jun 1783-8 Jan 1856)

Mother: **Elizabeth HUDSON** (6 Jun 1801-15 Jun 1890)

Marriage: 8 Nov 1866, Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan^{1133,1143,7608}

• Marriage to Barney Mills witnessed by John Hudson & Ruth Hudson, his wife. John is the uncle of Mary Melissa.¹¹⁴³

Census: • 1830 Census: Deerfield, Portage, Ohio. 00000001 / 10001.¹⁵⁹⁶

• 1840 Census: Deerfield, Portage, Ohio. Age 10-15. 00000001 / 111001¹⁶¹²

• 1850 Census: Deerfield, Portage, Ohio. Age 20, b OH. Married to Almon Wright.

Living adjacent to father, Sanford Williams.¹⁶¹⁷

• 1860 Census: Kenockee, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 28, b OH.¹⁶⁵¹

• 1870 Census: Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 40, b OH.⁴⁶³²

• 1880 Census: St. Clair, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 50, b OH. Father b VT; mother b PA.³⁴⁷⁴

• 1894 Michigan Census: St. Clair Township, Michigan. Age 64, b OH. Father b VT; mother b PA.⁵⁴⁷⁵

• 1900 Census: St. Clair Township, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 69, b Jun 1830, OH. Head. Father b ME; mother b PA. Living alone, but near Reuben Mills family.⁴⁶³⁰

Ninth Generation

- 1910 Census: St. Clair, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 79, b OH. Widow. Father b VT; mother b PA. Mother of 2 children, 1 living. Living in household of son, Warren Wright.⁵⁴⁸²

No Children

248. Jane Ellen MILLS (*Margaret Ann NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 11 Jun 1830, Canada¹⁷⁵
Death: Jan 1891, Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan³⁴⁰
Burial: 11 Jan 1891, Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan³⁴⁰
Father: **Barnabas MILLS**^{1818,1821} (26 Feb 1801-24 Apr 1880)
Mother: **194. Margaret Ann NELSON**⁸³⁶⁹ (1803-30 Jul 1852)
Death cause: pneumonia³⁴⁰

- Witness to the marriage of her sister, Elizabeth.¹⁸¹⁵

Census: • 1842 Census: Mosa Twp., London District, Ontario.¹⁶¹⁵

- 1851 Census: Mosa Twp. Age 20.^{4,1647,2377}
- 1860 Census: Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 30, b Canada.⁵²⁸⁹
- 1870 Census: China, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 40, b Canada.⁵²⁸³
- 1880 Census: China twp., St. Clair, Michigan. Age 50, b Canada.¹⁷¹⁰

Spouse: **Ainsley W. GRIFFITH**¹¹³⁵ (abt 1820-Nov 1894)
Birth: abt 1820, New York⁵²⁸³
Death: Nov 1894, Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan³⁴⁰
Burial: 5 Nov 1894, Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan³⁴⁰
Father: **GRIFFITH**
Mother: **Mary** (abt 1793-)
Occupation: Keeps hotel¹¹⁴⁵
Marriage: abt 1860¹¹³⁵
Memo: based on birth year of Winifred

- Both parents born in Ireland.¹⁷¹⁰

• Before the end of pastor Tuttle's first successful year here, the Methodists were planning for a building. They had organized a Board of five Trustees--Peter Brakeman, Nelson Mills, Ainsley Griffith, William Smith, and David Carlisle. These trustees purchased a strip of land 4 rods wide and 39 rods deep from Obadiah Gardner for the sum of \$100.¹¹⁴¹

Ninth Generation

- The Methodist Episcopal Church of Vicksburg was organized November 9, 1859, with Peter F. Brakman, Nelson Mills, Ainsley M. Griffith, D. Carlisle and William Smith Trustees, and William Tuttle, pastor.²⁹

- Justice of the Peace, 1882.
School Inspector.²⁹

Census: • 1860 Census: Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 39, b NY. Carpenter & Joiner. \$600; \$200.⁵²⁸⁹

- 1870 Census: China, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 50, b NY. Carpenter & Joiner. \$1700; \$500.⁵²⁸³

- 1880 Census: China twp., St. Clair, Michigan. Age 53, b NY. Farmer.¹⁷¹⁰

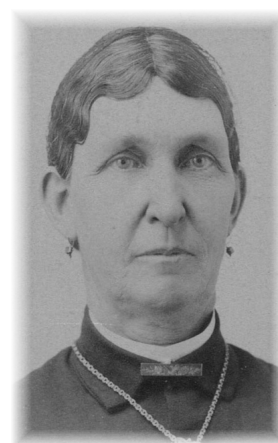
6 Children...

- Winifred N.** (1861-1915)
- Nelson H.** (1862-)
- Perry M.** (1863->1909)
- Lillian May** (1865-1944)
- Effie E.** (1866-1966)
- James B.** (~1872->1909)

Marriage Notes: • Ainsley W. Griffith & Wife Jane E. sign Warranty Deed 23 Sep 1867.¹¹³⁵

249. Mary MILLS (*Margaret Ann NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 13 Apr 1832, Mosa Township?, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada^{175,427,5906}
Death: 17 Oct 1913⁴²⁷
Burial: Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Kent, Ontario¹¹²¹
Father: **Barnabas MILLS**^{1818,1821} (26 Feb 1801-24 Apr 1880)
Mother: **194. Margaret Ann NELSON**⁸³⁶⁹ (1803-30 Jul 1852)
Residence: Chatham, Ontario¹⁷⁷



Mary

- Received 1/26th of the 1/4 share of the assets of said co-partnership belonging to the Barney Mills estate.¹¹⁵⁵

Census: • 1842 Census: Mosa Twp., London District, Ontario.¹⁶¹⁵

- 1851 Mosa Twp. Census: age 19.^{4,1647,2377}

- 1861 Census: Chatham, Kent, Ontario.¹⁶⁷⁷

Ninth Generation

- 1881 Census: Chatham, Kent, Ontario. Age 48, b Ontario.⁴²⁷³

Spouse: **David Lewis ARNOLD** (19 Jan 1830-10 Jan 1922)
Birth: 19 Jan 1830, Harwich?, Kent, Ontario, Canada^{427,5906}
Death: 10 Jan 1922^{427,1121}
Burial: Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Kent, Ontario¹¹²¹
Father: **Lewis L. ARNOLD**¹¹¹⁹ (abt Jul 1802-8 Feb 1887)
Mother: **Mary SHERMAN**¹¹¹⁹ (29 Sep 1801-29 Apr 1830)
Marriage: 3 May 1854, Canada^{1121,5906}

- His mother d. 29 Apr 1830; he was reared by his gdf. Lewis Arnold & inherited from LA.¹¹²¹

Census: • 1861 Census: Chatham, Kent, Ontario. Age 31.¹⁶⁷⁷

- 1881 Census: Chatham, Kent, Ontario. Age 51, b Ontario. Farmer.⁴²⁷³

4 Children...

- Sylvester** (~1855-1922)
- Margaret Ann** (1858-1941)
- Salem Lewis** (1861-1928)
- Edith Evelyn** (1867-1923)

250. Margaret Ann MILLS (*Margaret Ann NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 4 Apr 1834, Mosa Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada^{175,1120}
Death: 24 Dec 1901, Harwich?, Kent, Ontario, Canada¹¹²⁰
Burial: VanHorn Cemetery, Harwich, Kent, Ontario¹¹²⁰
Father: **Barnabas MILLS**^{1818,1821} (26 Feb 1801-24 Apr 1880)
Mother: **194. Margaret Ann NELSON**⁸³⁶⁹ (1803-30 Jul 1852)
Residence: Chatham, Ontario¹⁷⁷

- Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Mills, Marysville, Mich., have been here attending the funeral of the late Mrs. Mary Read. Mr. Mills returned immediately after the funeral, but Mrs. Mills remained and is the guest of Mrs. S. E. Arnold this week.²³⁴⁶

Census: • 1842 Census: Mosa Twp., London District, Ontario.¹⁶¹⁵

- 1851 Mosa Twp. Census: age 17.^{4,1647,2377}

Spouse: **Samuel Eli ARNOLD** (4 Jan 1825-19 Feb 1913)
Birth: 4 Jan 1825, Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada¹¹²⁰

Ninth Generation

Death: 19 Feb 1913¹¹²⁰
Burial: VanHorn Cemetery, Harwich, Kent, Ontario¹¹²⁰
Father: **Lewis L. ARNOLD**¹¹¹⁹ (abt Jul 1802-8 Feb 1887)
Mother: **Mary SHERMAN**¹¹¹⁹ (29 Sep 1801-29 Apr 1830)
Marriage: 27 Dec 1852, Mosa Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada^{426,1116,1120}

5 Children...

- i. **Nelson Philo** (1853-1932)
- ii. **Emma Amelia** (1857-1919)
- iii. **Alpheus Lorenzo** (1859-1876)
- iv. **Lawrence Wellesley** (1863-1903)
- v. **Violet Mae** (1868-1919)

Marriage Notes: • Witnesses to Marriage: David L. Arnold; Jane E. Mills.¹¹²⁰

251. Hance MILLS (*Margaret Ann NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 17 Aug 1835, Canada^{175,4266}
Removal: abt 1856, Minnesota⁷⁶⁸⁴
Death: 23 Oct 1884, Bijou Hills, Brule, South Dakota⁷⁶⁸⁴
Death: Oct 1883⁷⁶⁸¹
Memo: deceased
Father: **Barnabas MILLS**^{1818,1821} (26 Feb 1801-24 Apr 1880)
Mother: **194. Margaret Ann NELSON**⁸³⁶⁹ (1803-30 Jul 1852)

• I'm sorry but we don't find him here except for the 1880 census. We checked the 1885 and 1895 census, death records, probate records and cemetery records as well as marriage records from 1883 through 1921.⁴²⁷⁸

• The estate of the late Barney Mills cannot be closed until the heirs of the late Hance Mills, brother of Barney Mills, can be located. The Hance Mills family went west several years ago and has not been heard from since. It is not known how many heirs are left.⁷⁶⁸⁰

• Hance Mills parted from his first wife in 1876. The couple had three children, Addie, Anna and George. The two latter are still living. Anna at Opdyke, Ill., and George at Rochester, N. Y. These he took with him and located at Morristown, Minn., later going to Iowa, and thence to South Dakota, where in 1883 he married again. The missing Walter Mills was born to this second union.⁷⁶⁸¹

Ninth Generation

• Mr. H. Mills, living near Bijou Hills, in endeavoring to get his horses out of his burning barn, was severely burned about his neck, arms and side. He lay in a much suffering condition for several days, when he died.⁷⁶⁸⁴

Census: • 1842 Census: Mosa Twp., London District, Ontario.¹⁶¹⁵

• 1851 Mosa Twp. Census: age 16, labourer.^{4,1647,2377}

• 1860 Census: Morristown, Rice, Minnesota. Age 25, b Canada. Cabinet maker. 2 household members.⁷⁶⁸³

• 1870 Census: Morristown, Rice, Minnesota. Age 33, b Canada. Carpenter. Name listed as Hanson Mills.⁷⁶⁸²

• 1875 Minnesota Census: Rice County, Minnesota. Age 39, b Canada. Parents b Canada.⁷⁶⁸⁵

• 1880 Census: Neola, Pottawattamie, Iowa. Age 43, b CAN. Widower. Farmer. Father b Nova Scotia; mother b Ireland. Enumerated as H. Mills.⁴²⁶⁶

Spouse: **Mary Emerette POPE**⁷⁶⁸⁴ (abt 1841-1900)

Birth: abt 1841, New York⁷⁶⁸³

Death: 1900⁷⁶⁸⁴

Marriage: 21 Nov 1859, Morristown, Rice, Minnesota⁷⁶⁸⁴

Separation: 1876⁷⁶⁸¹

Census: • 1860 Census: Morristown, Rice, Minnesota. Age 19, b NY.⁷⁶⁸³

• 1870 Census: Morristown, Rice, Minnesota. Age 26, b NY.⁷⁶⁸²

• 1875 Minnesota Census: Rice County, Minnesota. Age 35, b NY. Parents b England. Enumerated as "Mary E"⁷⁶⁸⁵

3 Children...

i. **Sarah Adaline** (1862-<1880)

ii. **George** (1871-)

iii. **Anna Margaret** (1876-)

Marriage Notes: • Hance Mills parted from his first wife in 1876.⁷⁶⁸¹

Ninth Generation

Spouse: **Arvilla E. PARSEL** (24 Apr 1851-1 Mar 1902)

Birth: 24 Apr 1851, Plymouth, Richland, Ohio⁷⁶⁸⁸

Birth: 24 Apr 1852, Plymouth, Richland, Ohio⁷⁶⁹⁴

Death: 1 Mar 1902, Bemidji, Beltrami, Minnesota^{7684,7692}

Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery, Grand Forks, Grand Forks, North Dakota⁷⁶⁹⁴

Father: **William Morgan PARSEL** (1825-1926)

Mother: **Martha Jane KIRKPATRICK** (1835-1889)

Marriage: 1 Oct 1883, Chamberlain, Brule, South Dakota^{7681,7684}



Arvilla E.

- 2nd of 5 children.⁷⁶⁹⁵
- Anna and George Mills were aged respectively 7 and 13 years when Hance Mills died in October, 1883. Soon after this the second Mrs. Mills took the infant and disappeared.⁷⁶⁸¹
- [excerpts] Mrs. A. Milne, a pioneer of Bemidji, died of typhoid fever, March 1, 1902, at St. Anthony's hospital, after a short illness. She leaves behind her a husband, two sons, and one daughter to mourn her untimely demise.

Arvilla E. Parsell was born at Plymouth, Ohio, April 24, 1852. She was married in 1870 to Peter Doty, who died in South Dakota in 1887 to which state they moved in 1883. She married Alex Milne a few years previous to their coming to Bemidji.⁷⁶⁹⁴

- Census: • 1860 Census: Plymouth, Richland, Ohio. Age 9, b OH.⁷⁶⁹⁵
- 1880 Census: Pleasant, Pottawatamie Iowa. Age 29, b OH. Father b NY; mother b OH.⁷⁶⁸⁶
 - 1885 Territorial Census: Charles Mix County, South Dakota. Age 34, b OH. Enumerated as "Mother." Head of household; no husband present. Seven children in household.⁷⁶⁸⁷
 - 1900 Census: Bemidji, Beltrami, Minnesota. Age 51, b Apr 1851, OH. Father b NY; mother b OH. Married 13 years. Mother of 5 children, 3 living.⁷⁶⁹³

1 Child...

- i. **Walter Earle** (1884-)

252. Aaron MILLS¹⁷⁵ (*Margaret Ann NELSON*⁸, *Elizabeth HAMILTON*⁷, *Hans/Hants*⁶,

Ninth Generation

William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹)

Birth: 17 Jun 1837, Mosa Township?, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada
Death: 15 Aug 1838, Mosa Township?, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada
Father: **Barnabas MILLS**^{1818,1821} (26 Feb 1801-24 Apr 1880)
Mother: **194. Margaret Ann NELSON**⁸³⁶⁹ (1803-30 Jul 1852)

253. Reuben MILLS (*Margaret Ann NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹)*

Birth: 11 Apr 1839, Mosa Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada^{50,175,341}
Naturalization: 4 Nov 1876, St. Clair County, Michigan³⁴¹⁷
Memo: Liber No 1, page 420
Death: 24 Jan 1921, Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan¹¹⁴⁰
Burial: 27 Jan 1921, Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan^{340,7079}
Father: **Barnabas MILLS**^{1818,1821} (26 Feb 1801-24 Apr 1880)
Mother: **194. Margaret Ann NELSON**⁸³⁶⁹ (1803-30 Jul 1852)
Occupation: Farmer; Lumberman; foreman sawmill^{1143,1146,1151}

- Came to Michigan in 1854, according to 1894 Michigan Census.¹¹⁵¹

- Reuben Mills, a brother of the late Nelson and Barney Mills, holds a prominent place in the history of Marysville, both because of his sturdy and upright citizenship and his substantial connection with the lumbering interests of this part of the state. He was born in Wardsville, the Dominion of Canada, on April 11, 1839, the son of Barney and Margarette Ann (Hamilton) Mills.

As a boy Reuben Mills attended the school in Wardsville, Canada, during the short winter season, and at the Mills school in Marysville after he had come to this place at the age of nineteen [1858]. From the age of nine until he was thirteen Reuben lived at home, and then went to work by the month on a neighboring farm. After six years he came to Michigan, and here for one year was engaged in farm work for his brother. He then started in the lumber business, and in a single summer at running a shingle and lathe mill, and receiving pay by the thousand, he made the sum of four hundred dollars, a very remarkable amount for a boy of those days. Soon after this venture he found his way to the lumber woods, and there worked for some time, driving logs by way of Elk creek and Black river. Following that he worked in the Reeves, Williams and Mills saw mill, soon becoming foreman and an overseer of logging camps, a calling which he followed for thirty-five years. He invested in four hundred acres of farm land in Sanilac county, Michigan, and it has been so well improved under Mr. Mills'

management that it is now practically all under cultivation.

At the age of twenty-one Mr. Mills was united in marriage to Miss Corinthia Wright, of Marysville, Michigan. She died, leaving four children, Etta, Prudence Edith, Arlington, and Herbert R. Etta became the wife of John A. Rowe, a Methodist Episcopal minister, now the pastor of a church at Napoleon, Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Rowe have five children. Prudence Mills married Frank Geel, a farmer, and is now the mother of one child. Arlington Mills passed away in his twenty-first year, and his brother Herbert died at the age of seventeen.

Politically Mr. Mills is a thorough going Republican, and had the honor to start his allegiance to that party by casting his first vote for Abraham Lincoln as president. He was a member of the school board of his district for forty years without a single break until his resignation on last July. Since his seventeenth year he has been a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, the greater part of the time being also an office holder in the church.

In 1898 Mr. Mills was again married, his bride being Mrs. Addie M. Davis, of Marysville. It is interesting to record that in the days when Mr. Mills was a sturdy driver of logs for his brother he once, during a summer in the early sixties, cleared five thousand dollars in a single season.⁵⁰

- Received 1/26th of the 1/4 share of the assets of said co-partnership belonging to the Barney Mills estate.¹¹⁵⁵

- **REUBEN MILLS: AGED PIONEER PASSES AWAY**

Was One of the First in Developing Lumber Tracts in This Part of State

Marysville, Jan. 24 – Reuben Mills, pioneer resident of Marysville and one of the first developers of the lumber industry in this part of the state, died Sunday night at 12 o'clock at his Marysville home, after a lingering illness of one year's duration. Heart trouble was the direct cause of death.

Mr. Mills, who had reached the age of 82 years had been in failing health for some time, and his death last night was not unexpected.

The death of Mr. Mills removes one of the last of the few surviving pioneers whose lives were given over to the development of this section of Michigan, and whose early life were filled with hardships of the lumber camps and log running which featured the early history of St. Clair county and vicinity.³⁴³

Census: • 1842 Census: Mosa Township, London District, Ontario.¹⁶¹⁵

- 1851 Census: Mosa township. Age 14.^{4,1647,2377}

- 1860 Census: Vicksburg, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 19, sawyer, b Canada. Living with brother, Nelson Mills.¹⁶⁶²

Ninth Generation

- 1870 Census: Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 31, lumberman, \$1,000; \$0, b Canada.¹⁶⁸⁸
- 1880 Census: Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 41, b Canada.¹⁷¹⁷
- 1894 Michigan Census: Port Huron Township, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 53, b Canada. Foreman sawmill. Father b Scotland; mother b OH.¹¹⁵¹
- 1900 Census: St. Clair Township, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 61, b Mar 1839, Canada (W). Farmer. Parents b Scotland.⁴⁶³⁰
- 1910 Census: St. Clair, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 70, b Canada. Farmer. Parents b Scotch.⁵⁴⁸²

Spouse: **Mary Corinthia WRIGHT** (9 Jul 1849-19 Sep 1887)
Birth: 9 Jul 1849, Ohio¹¹⁴⁶
Death: 19 Sep 1887, Marysville?, St. Clair, Michigan^{341,1440}
Burial: Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan^{340,7079}
Father: **Almon D. WRIGHT**¹⁶⁵¹ (abt 1830-27 Apr 1862)
Mother: **Mary Melissa WILLIAMS** (1 Jun 1830-1 Jun 1913)
Marriage: 11 Mar 1866, Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan^{50,1140,1143,4705}

Census: • 1850 Census: Deerfield, Portage, Ohio. Age 1, b OH.¹⁶¹⁷
• 1860 Census: Kenockee, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 11, b OH.¹⁶⁵¹
• 1870 Census: Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 21, b OH.¹⁶⁸⁸
• 1880 Census: Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 30, b OH.¹⁷¹⁷
• 1884 Michigan Census: Port Huron Township, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 33, b OH. Parents b OH.¹¹⁴⁶

4 Children...

- i. **Ethelyn** (1867-1949)
- ii. **Prudence Edith** (1869-1913)
- iii. **Arlington** (Died young) (1870-1895)
- iv. **Herbert R.** (Died young) (1874-1892)

Ninth Generation

Spouse: **Ada Madeline CAREY**^{1135,8040} (15 Nov 1853-24 Mar 1926)
 Birth: 15 Nov 1853, Clayton, Jefferson, New York^{8040,8039}
 Death: 24 Mar 1926, Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan^{8039,8040}
 Burial: Woodland Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan⁸⁰³⁹
 Father: **James CAREY**^{1143,8039} (1813-1893)
 Mother: **Sarah LAMPHERE**^{1143,8040} (1817-1896)
 Nickname: Addie⁸⁰⁴⁰
 Residence: of Marysville¹⁴⁴⁰
 Marriage: 29 Nov 1897, Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan^{1140,1142,1143}



Ada Madeline

Census: • 1860 Census: Clayton, Jefferson, New York. Age 6, b NY. Enumerated as Ada.⁸¹⁷⁷
 • 1880 Census: Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 22, b NY. Parents b NY.⁴⁶³¹
 • 1900 Census: St. Clair Township, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 46, b Nov 1853, NY. Mother of 2 living children. Parents b NY.⁴⁶³⁰
 • 1910 Census: St. Clair, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 54, b NY. Parents b NY. Mother of 3 children, 2 living.⁵⁴⁸²

No Children

254. Abraham MILLS¹⁷⁵ (*Margaret Ann NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 27 Mar 1841, Mosa Township?, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada
 Death: 31 Aug 1842, Mosa Township?, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada
 Father: **Barnabas MILLS**^{1818,1821} (26 Feb 1801-24 Apr 1880)
 Mother: **194. Margaret Ann NELSON**⁸³⁶⁹ (1803-30 Jul 1852)

255. Sarah MILLS (*Margaret Ann NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 11 Aug 1843, Mosa Township?, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁷⁵
 Immigration: 1847⁴⁶⁵³
 Memo: 43 years in the US
 Death: 30 Aug 1924, Alpena, Alpena, Michigan⁷⁵⁹⁴

Ninth Generation

Burial: 2 Sep 1924, Evergreen Cemetery, Alpena, Alpena, Michigan⁷⁵⁹⁴

Father: **Barnabas MILLS**^{1818,1821} (26 Feb 1801-24 Apr 1880)

Mother: **194. Margaret Ann NELSON**⁸³⁶⁹ (1803-30 Jul 1852)

Residence: of New York⁴⁴³³

Nickname: Sally

- Received 1/26th of the 1/4 share of the assets of said co-partnership belonging to the Barney Mills estate.¹¹⁵⁵

- Date of Birth given as June 9th; age at death: 81 years, 2 months, 21 days. Birthplace: Canada. Parents given as Barney Mills, b Nova Scotia, and Mary Hamilton, b Nova Scotia.⁷⁵⁹⁴

Census: • 1851 Mosa Twp. Census: age 8.^{4,1647,2377}

- 1860 Census: Vicksburg P. O., St. Clair, Michigan. Age 16, b Canada. Living with brother, Nelson Mills.¹⁶⁶²

- 1880 Census: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio. Age 37, b Canada. Widow. Father b NY; mother b CT [probable enumerator error]. Living in household of Maro Wheeler.⁵¹³⁶

- 1900 Census: Manhattan, New York, New York. Age 55, b Jun 1844, Canada (Eng). Widow; married 29 years prior. Boarder. Father b Canada (Eng); mother b Ireland. Listed as Sarah Conger.⁴⁶⁵³

- 1920 Census: Zion, Lake, Illinois. Age 75, b Canada. Widow. Domestic. Father b Canada; mother b Scotland. Resident in Zion Home on Elijah Avenue. [Note presence of her niece, Margaret Barron, living also in Zion].^{5134,5138}

Research: • Could not find in 1910; [Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com), 13 Mar 2006 & 19 Feb 2022

Spouse: **Hon. James Lockwood CONGER** (18 Feb 1805-10 Apr 1876)

Birth: 18 Feb 1805, Rockaway, Morris, New Jersey^{702,2341}

Memo: Rockaway birth place due to marriage place of his parents

Removal: 1809, Canandaigua, Ontario, New York²³⁴³

Memo: with his parents

Removal: 1822, Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio²³⁴³

Removal: 1826, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio²³⁴³

Removal: 1837, Macomb County, Michigan²³⁴³

Removal: abt 1847, Belvedere, Charlevoix, Michigan⁴¹⁶⁹

Removal: 1850, Mt. Clemens, Macomb, Michigan²³⁴³

Death: 10 Apr 1876, St. Clair, St. Clair, Michigan^{702,2343,4169}

Burial: abt 15 Apr 1876, Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio^{2343,3148}

Father: **David Beeman CONGER**²³⁴¹ (8 Oct 1779-abt 1839)

Mother: **Hannah Ferrin LOCKWOOD**²³⁴¹

Occupation: Lawyer⁴²⁵⁸

Marriage: 6 Jul 1868, St. Clair, St. Clair, Michigan^{702,1155,7691}

- [excerpts] Previous to coming to Michigan he lived in Ohio (Cleveland we believe) where he had attained great prominence at the bar, being regarded as one of the ablest criminal lawyers in that state. He came to Michigan in about 1839, and bought a large tract of land in Macomb County, at the mouth of the Clinton River, where he went into business. He erected saw mills, and laid out a city known as Belvedere. The investment was not a successful one and Mr. Conger sank a large fortune in the enterprise.

He was an ardent Whig, and in 1850 was elected to Congress from the Third District, which then composed the counties of Macomb, St. Clair,...etc.

He leaves a widow, (a sister of Mr. Nelson Mills of Marysville) and a son and daughter by a former wife.⁷⁰²

- CONGER, James Lockwood, a representative from Michigan; born in Trenton, N.J., February 18, 1805; moved to New York in 1809 with his parents, who settled in Canandaigua, Ontario County; attended the district schools and Canandaigua Academy; studied medicine; moved to Lancaster, Ohio, in 1822; taught school for several years; studied law; was admitted to the bar in 1825 and commenced practice in Lancaster, Ohio; moved to Cleveland, Ohio, and continued the practice of law from 1826 to 1837, when he moved to Macomb County, Mich., and laid out the town of Belvedere; engaged in banking and mercantile pursuits until 1850; moved to Mount Clemens, Mich.; elected as a Whig to the Thirty-second Congress (March 4, 1851-March 3, 1853); declined to be a candidate for renomination in 1852; resumed his former business pursuits; owing to ill health retired from active business pursuits; died in St. Clair, St. Clair County, Mich., April 10, 1876; interment in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio.²³⁴³

- Very little has been preserved of the Cleveland life of James Lockwood Conger, a lawyer residing in the city between 1826 and 1840, save through a package of old letters written by Mrs. Conger to her only sister, Mrs. Erwina Miner of Centerville, Fairfield Co., Ohio. James L. Conger, b. in Trenton, N. J., was the son of David and Hannah Lockwood Conger, who later lived in Phelps, N. Y. He received his general education in that locality and studied law with Judge Ewing of Ohio.⁴¹⁶⁹

- Some time after the panic of 1837, that was the cause of scattering many of the numerous Cleveland lawyers and doctors to all points of the compass, James L. Conger removed to Belvedere, Mich., where in 1847, after four years of battling with

Ninth Generation

tuberculosis, Mrs. Conger died, aged forty-one. Mr. Conger married again, but there is no record furnished of this union. He became a prominent man of that community and at one time represented it in the lower house of Congress in Washington.⁴¹⁶⁹

Census: • 1840 Census: Harrison Township, Macomb, Michigan. 0001110001/001001. Listed as J. L. Conger.⁴⁶⁵⁴

• 1860 Census: St. Clair, St. Clair, Michigan. Age 58, b NJ. Lawyer. \$15,000; \$1000. No wife present; 3 domestics in household.⁵¹³⁵

No Children

256. James Lumley MILLS⁴⁴⁰² (*Margaret Ann NELSON*⁸, *Elizabeth HAMILTON*⁷, *Hans/Hants*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *Gawin*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: 6 Jun 1845, Mosa Township?, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada¹⁷⁵

Birth: 11 Aug 1845, Canada⁴⁴³³

Removal: 1868, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio⁴⁴³³

Naturalization: 15 Feb 1870, St. Clair County, Michigan³⁴¹⁷

Memo: Liber No 1, page 253

Removal: 1874, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio⁴⁴³³

Removal: 1878, Colorado⁴⁴³³

Removal: 1879, Thorp, Kittitas, Washington⁴⁴³³

Will: 21 May 1921, Thorp, Kittitas, Washington⁴⁴³⁹

Death: 26 Feb 1924, Thorp, Kittitas, Washington⁴⁴⁴⁰

Memo: died Tuesday evening

Death: 25 Feb 1924, Kittitas County, Washington⁴³⁸¹

Burial: Thorp Cemetery, Thorp, Kittitas, Washington^{4381,4446}

Father: **Barnabas MILLS**^{1818,1821} (26 Feb 1801-24 Apr 1880)

Mother: **194. Margaret Ann NELSON**⁸³⁶⁹ (1803-30 Jul 1852)

Occupation: lumberman³⁴⁷³

Residence: "of Washington"^{343,1140}

• "now residing in Washington territory."¹⁷⁶

• "There are thirteen families of Barney Mills kindred of which the heads of six are still living. Two near Chatham, Ontario, one in Washington state,...."¹¹³⁹

• [excerpts] James L. Mills, a lumber manufacturer in Thorp, Washington, has been engaged in the milling business since a boy.

Mr. Mills was educated in Canada and Michigan and is graduated from a commercial

school in Detroit. When a boy he started to work in the lumber mills, and in 1868 he took charge of a lumber yard in Toledo, Ohio, for his brother. In 1874 the business was moved to Cleveland, and he continued in charge until 1878, when he went to Colorado for his health. In 1879 he came to Thorp, bought out a homestead and pre-empted the land, and that fall started work on a water ditch for his mill. He commenced to operate the mill in 1880. He bought the J. E. Bates farm in 1884, and later secured one hundred and sixty acres of railroad land, all of which he has under cultivation.

The husband and wife are Good Templars and members of the Methodist church. Mr. Mills is a leader in the church work, is one of the trustees, and has been superintendent of the Sunday school for a number of years. He is an honest, upright and industrious man. His property holdings include three hundred and twenty acres of land, besides the sawmill and site.⁴⁴³³

- The James Mills sawmill in Thorp was one of the first sawmills in the valley. The machinery for the mill was freighted into Kittitas over the Squaw Creek Trail from The Dalles. Many of the early homes were built from lumber cut at this mill. Mr. Mills built a small ditch from the Yakima to the mill pond and to operate the light plant. In 1879 mail and messages were left by this headgate for there was no station in Thorp. Many old letters and records are kept that tell the story of the mill. A water right was sold to Horace Hutchinson so he would have water for his flour mill. A marker is at the head of the mill ditch. On the marker is the date 1879.⁴⁴³⁴

- One mill of which we do have some knowledge was also one of the most picturesque old mills in Kittitas. The James E. Mills sawmill in Thorp. Built in 1879, it seems to have supplied lumber to most of the farmers and builders in the country. There are many old letters, papers and records that give reliable historical data.

A letter written by Mr. Nelson Mills [James' son] reads thus:

"James L. Mills walked most of the way in to Kittitas over the old trail from Puget Sound in 1878. In 1879 and 1880, he dug the mill race and built the sawmill. The water wheel and machinery were brought up from the Dalles by teams and wagons. Later, he sold a part interest in the water to Horace Hutchinson who built the North Star Flouring Mill. In 1902, the sawmill was under the name of J. L. Mills and Son. In 1906, we put in an electric light plant.

"During the next 30 years, the old water wheel turned logs into lumber by day in the mill, and drove the dynamo by night that turned darkness to light for the town of Thorp. The old sawmill and light plant are on Mills' land and still in the Mills family."⁴⁴³⁵

- Lumber from that mill has always been considered the best in Kittitas; the matched

flooring, ceiling, siding was perfect. Many pioneer builders said it was the best he had ever used. "So-called matched boards couldn't be driven together with a sledge hammer."

"Lumber from Mills fits; it goes together with a tap of a hammer."

Commenting on this reputation, Mr. Nelson Mills said, "No wonder, I have seen him [Mr. James Mills], file and fit the bits of matched boards; if not perfect, he would try again for half an hour. When he had everything right, you knew the matched lumber would be perfect."⁴⁴³⁵

- Received 1/26th of the 1/4 share of the assets of said co-partnership belonging to the Barney Mills estate.¹¹⁵⁵

- James L. Mills, a pioneer resident of Thorp for the past 48 years, died Tuesday evening at this home in that city. The deceased was 80 years of age and has conducted a mill there with his son, Nelson, for some time.

As a resident of Thorp for the greater part of his life, Mr. Mills had made a vast number of friends who mourn his passing. Besides his son Nelson he also leaves a daughter, Mrs. Ada Beal, residing at College Place near Walla Walla. His wife died some two years ago. The body was taken to the Honeycutt parlors to remain until funeral arrangements were made.

The passing of Mr. Mills thins still further the list of Kittitas valley pioneers.⁴⁴⁴⁰

- From my records, the "L" in James L. Mills is LUMNEY.⁴⁴⁴⁶ I do not know if Lumney was a family name.

[reply]: Likely is was "Lumley." James L. Mills' aunt was Eleanor Hamilton Nelson (his mother's sister) who married James Lumley.⁴⁴⁰²

Census: • 1851 Census: Mosa Township; age 6.^{4,1647,2377}

- 1861 Census: Mosa Township; born U. C., Wesleyan Methodist, age 16.^{4,1675}

- 1870 Census: Toledo, Lucas, Ohio. Age 24, b MI [sic]. Book keeper. Living in household of Sewell Wittlesey.⁴⁶⁴⁶

- 1880 Census: West Kittitas, Yakima, Washington. Age 34, b Canada, lumberman.³⁴⁷³

- 1887 Territorial Census: Kittitas County, Washington. Age 42, b Canada. Farmer.⁴⁴³⁸

- 1889 Territorial Census: Kittitas County, Washington. Age 41, b Canada. Lumberman.⁴⁴³⁸

- 1900 Census: West Kittitas, Kittitas, Washington. [unclear]: b Aug 1846, age 54, b Canada (Eng.). Saw miller. Father b Canada; mother b Ireland.⁴³⁸⁷

- 1910 Census: West Kittitas, Kittitas, Washington. Age 64, b Canada English. Parents b Canada English. Married 30 years. Naturalized, 1872.⁸⁰⁰⁹

Ninth Generation

- 1920 Census: West Kittitas, Kittitas, Washington. Age 74, b Canada, farmer.³⁶²⁹

General: • ...the Thorp area...often referred to as West Kittitas.⁴⁴¹⁴

Spouse: **Marie Lydia CANNON**⁴³⁸¹ (15 Jun 1850-22 Feb 1922)

Birth: 15 Jun 1850, Solon Twp, Cuyahoga, Ohio^{4397,4433}

Will: 21 May 1921, Thorp, Kittitas, Washington⁴⁴³⁹

Death: 22 Feb 1922, Thorp, Kittitas, Washington^{4385,4397,4441}

Burial: Thorp Cemetery, Thorp, Kittitas, Washington⁴⁴⁴⁶

Father: **James Henry CANNON** (11 Nov 1821-4 Jul 1900)

Mother: **Lydia Gamwell BABCOCK** (5 Oct 1827-3 Mar 1915)

Marriage: 1877, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio^{4387,4433}

Memo: married 23 years in 1900

- She is highly educated, and taught school previous to her marriage.⁴⁴³³

• Mrs. Marie L. Mills, 71, died at 10:30 last evening at the family residence at Thorp after a long illness. She was the wife of James L. Mills and mother of Nelson Mills of Ellensburg and Mrs. Ada Beal of Walla Walla.

Mrs. Mills was born in Ohio June 15, 1850. In 1877 she was married to James L. Mills, and with him came to Thorp in 1879, where he bought a homestead, pre-empted the land and established a lumber mill. He commenced to operate the mill in 1880.

Funeral services have not yet been arranged. The body is at Bridgham's mortuary.⁴⁴⁴¹

Census: • 1870 Census: Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 20, b OH. At home, with her parents.⁴⁶⁴⁷

- 1880 Census: West Kittitas, Yakima, Washington. Age 30, b Ohio. Both parents born in Massachusetts.³⁴⁷³

- 1887 Territorial Census: Kittitas County, Washington. Age 34, b OH.⁴⁴³⁸

- 1889 Territorial Census: Kittitas County, Washington. Age 38, b OH.⁴⁴³⁸

- 1900 Census: West Kittitas, Kittitas, Washington. [unclear] Born Aug 1850(?), age 50, b OH. Parents b MA. Mother of 4 children, 2 living.⁴³⁸⁷

- 1910 Census: West Kittitas, Kittitas, Washington. Age 59, b OH. Married once, 30 years. Mother of 4 children, 2 living. Parents b MA.⁸⁰⁰⁹

- 1920 Census: West Kittitas, Kittitas, Washington. Age 68, b OH.³⁶²⁹

4 Children...

- i. **Nelson Gamwell** (1881-1956)
- ii. **James Harlan** (Died as Child) (1882-1888)

Ninth Generation

iii. **Ada Violet** (1885-1974)

iv. **Paul Lumley** (Died as Child) (1890-1893)

257. Diana MILLS (*Margaret Ann NELSON⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: 10 Mar 1847, Wardsville, Mosa Township, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada⁵

Immigration: 1892, United States⁴⁷⁰³

Death: 1 Feb 1905, Chicago, Cook, Illinois⁷⁶⁸⁹

Death: bef 15 Sep 1909¹¹⁵⁵

Father: **Barnabas MILLS**^{1818,1821} (26 Feb 1801-24 Apr 1880)

Mother: **194. Margaret Ann NELSON**⁸³⁶⁹ (1803-30 Jul 1852)

• Nevertheless, it is possible that she was born at Thamesville as the register states, but the writer suspects that “Thamesville” was written by someone in error for “Wardsville”; both places are on the Thames River and they are only 15 miles apart.⁵

• Beers-Kent shows Diana Mills’ husband as Flavis GILLET.¹¹¹⁵

• The daughter Diana does not appear here [1861 Mosa census]. It is quite unlikely that she was married when this census was taken, since she would then have been only about 14 years old; perhaps she had gone to the United States to live with one or other of her siblings who were resident there at the time.⁴ [Yes, living with brother, Nelson.¹⁶⁶²]

Census: • 1851 Census: Mosa Township. Age 4.^{4,1647,2377}

• 1860 Census: Vicksburg P. O., St. Clair, Michigan. Age 12, b Canada. Living with brother, Nelson Mills.¹⁶⁶²

• 1871 Canada Census: Dover, Essex, Ontario. Age 21, b Ontario, Baptist.⁵

• 1881 Canada Census: Chatham, Kent, Ontario. Age 33, b ON. Church of England. Name given as Diannah.⁴²⁶⁵

• 1891 Canada Census: Chatham, Kent, Ontario. Age 43, Father b Ireland; mother b U.S.⁸⁰⁸⁴

• 1900 Census: Chicago, Cook, Illinois. Age 52, b Canada Eng. Father b Nova Scotia; mother b Canada Eng. Mother of 7 children, 2 living.⁴⁷⁰³

Spouse: **Flavius Josephus GILLET** (Mar 1842-24 Mar 1918)

Birth: Mar 1842, Windham, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada^{788,4703}

Immigration: 1892, United States⁴⁷⁰³

Death: 24 Mar 1918, Chicago, Cook, Illinois^{6741,8082}

Ninth Generation

Burial: 25 Mar 1918, Chatham, Kent, Ontario, Canada⁶⁷⁴¹
Father: **Lorenzo D. GILLET**⁶⁷⁴¹ (abt 1810-)
Mother: **Adaline TRASK**⁵⁵⁵⁶ (abt 1811-)
Residence: 4153 Wilcox Avenue, Chicago⁶⁷⁴¹
Marriage: 4 Mar 1868, Kent County, Ontario, Canada^{5,788,1115}
Memo: both residents of Chatham

- Mother's name given as Adelaid Frost.⁶⁷⁴¹

Census: • 1851 Canada Census: Dover, Essex, Ontario. Age 11, b Canada Eng.⁵
• 1861 Canada Census: Dover, Essex, Ontario. Age 19, b U. Canada.⁵
• 1871 Canada Census: Dover, Essex, Ontario. Age 29, b Ontario, mechanic, Methodist.⁵
• 1881 Canada Census: Chatham, Kent, Ontario. Age 38, b ON. Grocer. Church of England. Enumerated as F. Josephus.⁴²⁶⁵
• 1891 Canada Census: Chatham, Kent, Ontario. Age 49, b ON. Difficult to read.⁸⁰⁸⁴
• 1900 Census: Chicago, Cook, Illinois. Age 58, b Canada Eng. Father b Canada Eng; mother b NY.⁴⁷⁰³
• 1910 Census: Chicago, Cook, Illinois. Age 68, b Canada Eng. Widower. Parents b Canada Eng. Alien; 1888 Immigration Year. Father in household of his son, Edwin. Enumerated as Florena J Gillet.⁶⁷⁴²

2 Children...

- Edwin R.** (1869-1926)
- Herbert Mills** (1881-1958)

Family of **David NELSON** (195) & **Esther GARRARD**

258. John W. NELSON⁶⁸¹⁸ (*David*⁸, *Elizabeth HAMILTON*⁷, *Hans/Hants*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *Gawin*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: abt 1837⁶⁸¹⁹
Father: **195. David NELSON** (1808-30 Jun 1872)
Mother: **Esther GARRARD** (abt 1817-1855)

Census: • 1840 Census: Palmyra, Portage, Ohio. 2000120000000 / 0000100000000.⁸⁰⁹¹
• 1850 Census: Mantua, Portage, Ohio. Age 13.⁶⁸¹⁹
• 1860 Census: Auburn, Geauga, Ohio. Age 23.⁶⁸²⁰

259. Francis J. Thomas NELSON⁶⁸¹⁸ (*David*⁸, *Elizabeth HAMILTON*⁷, *Hans/Hants*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *Gawin*², *Hans*¹)

Ninth Generation

Birth: abt 1839⁶⁸¹⁹
Father: **195. David NELSON** (1808-30 Jun 1872)
Mother: **Esther GARRARD** (abt 1817-1855)

Census: • 1840 Census: Palmyra, Portage, Ohio. 2000120000000 / 0000100000000.⁸⁰⁹¹
• 1850 Census: Mantua, Portage, Ohio. Age 11.⁶⁸¹⁹

260. David C. NELSON⁶⁸¹⁸ (*David*⁸, *Elizabeth HAMILTON*⁷, *Hans/Hants*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *Gawin*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: abt 1841⁶⁸¹⁹
Death: 1901⁶⁸²²
Father: **195. David NELSON** (1808-30 Jun 1872)
Mother: **Esther GARRARD** (abt 1817-1855)

Census: • 1850 Census: Mantua, Portage, Ohio. Age 9.⁶⁸¹⁹

Spouse: **Maria Eliza TAYLOR**⁷⁴⁸⁶ (1842-1912)
Birth: 1842
Death: 1912
Marriage: 24 Feb 1865, Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana⁷⁴⁸⁶

Family Notes: • 5 children.⁷⁴⁸⁶

261. Wallace NELSON⁶⁸¹⁸ (*David*⁸, *Elizabeth HAMILTON*⁷, *Hans/Hants*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *Gawin*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: abt 1844⁶⁸¹⁹
Father: **195. David NELSON** (1808-30 Jun 1872)
Mother: **Esther GARRARD** (abt 1817-1855)

Census: • 1850 Census: Mantua, Portage, Ohio. Age 6.⁶⁸¹⁹

262. Mary Elizabeth NELSON⁶⁸¹⁸ (*David*⁸, *Elizabeth HAMILTON*⁷, *Hans/Hants*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *Gawin*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: abt 1846⁶⁸¹⁹
Death: 1896⁶⁸²²
Father: **195. David NELSON** (1808-30 Jun 1872)
Mother: **Esther GARRARD** (abt 1817-1855)

Ninth Generation

Census: • 1850 Census: Mantua, Portage, Ohio. Age 4.⁶⁸¹⁹

• 1860 Census: Auburn, Geauga, Ohio. Age 14.⁶⁸²⁰

263. George W. NELSON⁶⁸¹⁸ (*David*⁸, *Elizabeth HAMILTON*⁷, *Hans/Hants*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *Gawin*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: abt 1848⁶⁸¹⁹

Death: 1890⁶⁸²²

Father: **195. David NELSON** (1808-30 Jun 1872)

Mother: **Esther GARRARD** (abt 1817-1855)

Census: • 1850 Census: Mantua, Portage, Ohio. Age 2.⁶⁸¹⁹

• 1860 Census: Auburn, Geauga, Ohio. Age 12.⁶⁸²⁰

264. Emma Jane NELSON (*David*⁸, *Elizabeth HAMILTON*⁷, *Hans/Hants*⁶, *William*⁵, *John*⁴, *James*³, *Gawin*², *Hans*¹)

Birth: Jan 1850⁶⁸¹⁷

Death: 1932⁶⁸²²

Father: **195. David NELSON** (1808-30 Jun 1872)

Mother: **Esther GARRARD** (abt 1817-1855)

• Emma and Edgar Wellington were both dead when I was born; I never had the pleasure of their company. No history, stories or tales of the families.⁶⁸¹⁷

Census: • 1850 Census: Mantua, Portage, Ohio. Age 0.⁶⁸¹⁹

Spouse: **Edgar Wellington MARTIN**⁶⁸¹⁷ (1848-1939)

Birth: 1848⁶⁸²³

Death: 1939⁶⁸²³

Father: **John MARTIN**⁶⁸²³

Mother: **Sarah CONNOR**⁶⁸²³

Marriage: 1871⁶⁸¹⁷

2 Children...

i. **Luella** (1872-)

ii. **Edgar Earl** (1887-1967)

Family Notes: • 2 children.⁶⁸¹⁷

Ninth Generation

Family of **David NELSON** (195) & **Jane**

265. Lydia NELSON (*David⁸, Elizabeth HAMILTON⁷, Hans/Hants⁶, William⁵, John⁴, James³, Gawin², Hans¹*)

Birth: abt 1853⁶⁸²⁰

Father: **195. David NELSON** (1808-30 Jun 1872)

Mother: **Jane** (abt 1826-)

Census: • 1860 Census: Auburn, Geauga, Ohio. Age 7.⁶⁸²⁰

• 1870 Census: Mantua, Portage, Ohio. Age 17.⁶⁸²¹

Sources

1. **Mills Descendants Charts**, Author: prepared by David Williams Mills, from previous work of his brother, Myron Williams Mills, Dec 1947, Date: as of January 1, 1957.
 - all family tradition; no sources provided.Files (5): 1.1.full chart.jpg, 1.1.jpg, 1.2.jpg, 1.3.jpg, 1.4.jpg
2. **Township Records of Maccan, Nappan and Southamptton - Births**, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Document Location: Public Archives of Nova Scotia, MG4, Vol. 232, Other surname(s): *Mills; Hoeg; Lumley; Harrison; Gilroy; Brown*.
 - "This source is a typescript compilation, certainly not the original, and probably not verbatim." Robert Jones, Kingston, Ontario, October 1988.Files (3): 2.1.jpg, 2.2.jpg, 2.3.jpg
3. **Nelson Mills Passes Beyond**, Publisher: *St. Clair Republican*, Page(s): 1, St. Clair, Michigan, Date: 17 Mar 1904.
File: 3.jpg
4. **Barnabas Mills of Nova Scotia and Mosa Township, Ontario**, Author: by Robert A. Jones of Kingston, Ontario, Date: October 1988, Other surname(s): *Simpson; Nelson; Daniels; Mills; Innis; Merrifield; Edwards*.
 - One of the best pieces of genealogical research, both for content and form; completely unsolicited.Files (8): 4.Cover.jpg, 4.1.jpg, 4.2.jpg, 4.3.jpg, 4.4.jpg, 4.5.jpg, 4.6.jpg, 4.7.jpg
5. **Further Information Concerning Barnabas Mills**, Author: by Robert A. Jones of Kingston, Ontario, Date: January 1991, Date: received 8 Jul 1991, Other surname(s): *Trask; Simpson; Gillett*.
Files (4): 5.1.jpg, 5.2.jpg, 5.3.jpg, 5.4.jpg
8. **Eckart Family Genealogy and Notes**, Author: by William R. Eckart, Pasadena, California, Date: prepared abt 1955.
 - Includes Hempstead genealogy monograph; unknown author; Item 8.1
 - Includes Statement of Line of Descent of William Rankine Eckart, Palo Alto; prepared by Herbert Folger for application to the California Mayflower Society, Aug 1913; Items 8.2 and 8.3
 - Pages designated with a "G" page number are genealogy charts prepared by William Rankine Eckart.
 - Pages G17 thru G24 are missing.Files (32): 8.1.Hempstead.jpg, 8.6.jpg, 8.7.jpg, 8.8.jpg, 8.G1.jpg, 8.G2.jpg, 8.G3.jpg, 8.G4.jpg, 8.G5.jpg, 8.G6.jpg, 8.G7.jpg, 8.G8.jpg, 8.G9.jpg, 8.G10.jpg, 8.G11.jpg, 8.G12.jpg, 8.G13.jpg, 8.G14.jpg, 8.G15.jpg, 8.G25.jpg, 8.G26.jpg, 8.G27.jpeg, 8.G28.jpg, 8.G29.jpeg, 8.G30.jpeg, 8.G31.jpeg, 8.G32.jpeg, 8.INDEX.jpg, 8.Stanford.1.jpg, 8.Stanford.2.jpg, 8.Mayflower Descent.jpg, 8.Mayflower letter.jpg
11. **Jerralds Family Bible**, Date: printed Edinburgh, 1734, Submitter: received from M. John Fox of Meadville, PA, Date: 12 Jul 1991, Other surname(s): *Williams; Roundy; Townsend; Hale*.
Files (5): 11.Title.jpg, 11.1.jpg, 11.2.jpg, 11.3.jpg, 11.4.jpg

12. **Williams Family Bible**, Document Location: Marysville (MI) Historical Museum, Date: 5 Jun 1989, Other surname(s): *Gallagher; McMorran; Gardner; Lamerson; Dale; Harrison*. Files (5): 12.1.jpg, 12.2.jpg, 12.3.jpg, 12.4.jpg, 12.5.jpg
29. **History of St. Clair County, Michigan**, Publisher: A. T. Andreas & Co., Chicago, Date: 1883, Document Location: St. Clair County Library, Port Huron, MI, Date: 8 Jun 1989, Other surname(s): *Gallagher; Williams; Mills; McMorran; Kimball; Ward; Geel; Harsen; Coddington*. Files (22): 29.Title.jpg, 29.253.jpg, 29.255.jpg, 29.317.jpg, 29.372.jpg, 29.425.jpeg, 29.463.jpeg, 29.487.jpeg, 29.546.jpeg, 29.547.jpeg, 29.572.jpeg, 29.581.jpeg, 29.586.jpg, 29.604.jpg, 29.637.jpeg, 29.638.jpeg, 29.685.jpg, 29.687.jpg, 29.688.jpg, 29.689.jpg, 29.886.jpg, 29.887.jpg
50. **St. Clair County, Michigan; Its History And Its People**, Vol. II, Author: by William Lee Jenks, Publisher: *The Lewis Publishing Company*, Chicago and New York, Date: 1912, Other surname(s): *Mills; Rowe; Mann; Teeple; James; Geel; Brown*. Files (10): 50.Title.jpg, 50.681.jpg, 50.682.jpg, 50.683.jpg, 50.684.jpg, 50.685.jpg, 50.749.jpg, 50.750.jpg, 50.780.jpg, 50.781.jpg
55. **Letter from Robert S. Green of Chatham, Ontario to the Public Archives of Nova Scotia**, Date: received 21 Nov 1989, Other surname(s): *Hamilton; Nelson; Read; Hoeg*.
• Includes Family Group of David Nelson and Elizabeth Hamilton.
• PANS Call Number MG1, Vol. 2597, #182-183.
Files (4): 55.1.jpg, 55.2.jpg, 55.3.jpg, 55.4.jpg
84. **Descendants of Thomas Harrison of Rillington, Yorkshire, England**, Submitter: from Bob Harrison of Edmonton, Alberta, Date: received 5 Jan 1997, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Bent; Bradley; Mills; Decow; Hodgson; Lumley; Meade*. Files (5): 84.1.jpg, 84.02.jpeg, 84.07.jpeg, 84.08.jpeg, 84.27.jpeg
103. **Lumley-Johnston Bible Record**, Submitter: as submitted by Mrs. Walter P. Bruer, Publisher: *Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine*, Vol. III, pages 165-66, Date: May 1840, Date: received 24 Jul 1992 from Carol Holstine, Other surname(s): *Nelson*.
• This Bible was given to Elenor H. Lumley Johnston (1830-1858) by her mother, Elenor Nelson Lumley, and bears the inscription on the flyleaf: "Given to my daughter Elenor H. Johnston, April 22, 1856."
• She relates a statement from a Mrs. David Anderson, a descendant of Eleanor Nelson Lumley, from a Bible source submitted by Mrs. Walter Breuer, appearing in the May, 1940 edition of the Detroit Society for Genealogical Research magazine. Carol Holstine adds that she has not corroborated the statement.
File: 103.jpg
114. **Letter from Allan C. Dunlop**, Associate Provincial Archivist, Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Halifax, Date: 16 Aug 1988, Other surname(s): *Innis; Mills*.
• the first authoritative indication of the name of the father of Barnabas Mills, to be

Peter, not Daniel, as indicated in Source #1.

File: 114.jpg

- 115. Births in Maccan, Nappan and Southampton Register**, Date: 1787-1821, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Vol. 427, #2, Document Location: Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Image Restored: 19 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Harrison; Mills*.
Files (2): 115.1.jpeg, 115.2.jpg
- 175. FGR of Barnabas Mills & Margaret Ann Nelson**, Submitter: unknown compiler, Date: Sep 1987, Document Location: photocopy received from Helen Whiting, Marysville, MI, Other surname(s): *Nelson*.

• Gives Barnabas's parents as Daniel Mills and wife

File: 175.jpg

- 176. Barnabas Mills**, Publisher: *Port Huron Daily Times*, Date: April 1880, Document Location: St. Clair County Library, Port Huron, Date: 7 Jun 1989.
File: 176.jpg
- 177. Heirs of Barney Mills, as of 1 Apr 1908**, Author: compiled by David Williams Mills (unsigned; based on handwriting), Document Location: Marysville Historical Museum, Date: June 1989, Other surname(s): *Dale; Edwards; Gillett; Hopkins; Kelley; McKay*.
Files (3): 177.1.jpg, 177.2.jpg, 177.3.jpg
- 179. FGR of Barnabas Mills & Margaret Ann Nelson**, Author: compiled by M. John Fox, Meadville, PA, Date: received 12 Jul 1991, Other surname(s): *Williams*.
File: 179.jpg
- 180. Handwritten cover of penmanship book**, Author: by Nelson Mills, Date: 10 Oct 1845, Mosa, London District, Ontario, Canada, Document Location: Mills Library.
File: 180.jpg
- 340. Lakeside Cemetery Records**, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan, Submitter: Cemetery computer browse by name of buried, Date: June 1989, URL: https://porthuron.org/government/departments/city_clerk/cemetery/index.php, Other surname(s): *Cameron; Griffith; Mann; Mills; Williams; Wright*.
Files (6): 340.1.jpg, 340.2.jpg, 340.3.jpg, 340.4.jpg, 340.5.jpg, 340.6.png
- 341. Tombstone photographs taken by David W. Mills**, Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan, Date: Jun 1989, Other surname(s): *Elliott; James; Nelson; Williams; Wright*.
Files (9): 341.1.jpg, 341.2.jpg, 341.3.jpg, 341.4.jpg, 341.5.jpg, 341.6.jpg, 341.7.jpg, 341.8.jpg, 341.9.jpg
- 343. Reuben Mills: Aged Pioneer Passes Away**, Publisher: *Port Huron Times-Herald*, Date: 24 Jan 1921, Submitter: received from Helen Whiting, Marysville, MI, 10 Dec 1987, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder.
File: 343.jpg
- 344. Pedigree Chart of Mary Elizabeth Mills, b 1894**, Author: prepared by herself, Submitter: forwarded by St. Clair County Family History Group, Other surname(s):

Sources

- Mann; Whittlesey; Teeple; Nelson; Rathbone.*
File: 344.jpg
- 425. Descendants of Frederick Arnold & Martha Schauer**, Submitter: from Bert Wees of Chatham, Ontario, Image Restored: 28 Sep 2024, Other surname(s): *Schauer*.
Files (3): 425.1.jpg, 425.2.jpg, 425.3.jpg
- 426. Pedigree Chart from Samuel Eli Arnold**, Submitter: as modified by Bert Wees, Date: received 29 Sep 1989, Other surname(s): *Sherman; Snider*.
Files (2): 426.1.jpg, 426.2.jpg
- 427. Descendants of Lewis L. Arnold**, Submitter: as modified by Bert Wees, Date: received 29 Sep 1989, Other surname(s): *White; Bolton; Chatterson; Drew; Gillies; Iler; Chapman; Leitch; McCreery*.
Files (4): 427.1.jpg, 427.2.jpg, 427.3.jpg, 427.4.jpg
- 544. Letter written by Myron Mills**, Date: 16 May 1932, Document Location: Marysville Historical Museum, June 1989, Other surname(s): *Ward*.
File: 544.jpg
- 702. Death of Hon. James L. Conger**, Publisher: *Port Huron Times*, Port Huron, Michigan, Date: 13 Apr 1876, Page(s): page 4, Submitter: received from Helen Whiting, 29 Jun 1989, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
File: 702.jpg
- 788. Marriage Registers, Kent County, Ontario, Canada**, Date: 1857 - 1869, Submitter: Reference 95:09, Document Location: North York Public Library, Toronto, Date: 9 Jun 1989, Other surname(s): *Gillett; Mills; Trask*.
Files (2): 788.Index.jpg, 788.1.jpg
- 837. FGR of John Harrison & Charlotte Mills**, Author: as modified by Carol Lumley Holstine, Date: received 22 Apr 1993, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024.
File: 837.jpeg
- 840. Genealogy of Harrisons of Nova Scotia**, Author: from Ernest Coates of Nova Scotia, Date: received 22 Apr 1993 from Carol Lumley Holstine, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Bent; Vose; Brown; Cannon; Coates; Lumley; Hoeg; Lodge; Mills; Pugsley*.
Files (6): 840.1.jpeg, 840.2.jpeg, 840.3.jpeg, 840.4.jpeg, 840.5.jpeg, 840.6.jpeg
- 859. Cumberland County Families**, Author: by Ernest E. Coates, Publisher: *The Citizen [Nova Scotia]*, Date: 11 Apr 1981, Date: received from Carol Lumley Holstine, 22 Apr 1993, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Lumley; Harrison; Nelson*.
Files (3): 859.1.jpeg, 859.2.jpeg, 859.3.jpeg
- 977. Plans & Transcriptions of Lumley Cemeteries (2)**, Dunwich Township, Elgin County, Concession 9, Lot C, Submitter: West Elgin Genealogical and Historical Society, Date: June 26, 1982, Image Restored: 17 Oct 2024.
• This cemetery is a small family cemetery. It is in a very poor state as all the stones are broken and are lying on the ground.

Sources

- Files (8): 977.1.jpeg, 977.2.jpeg, 977.3.jpeg, 977.4.jpeg, 977.5.jpeg, 977.6.jpeg, 977.7.jpeg, 977.8.jpeg
- 978. Records of the Lumleys**, Author: by C. C. Lumley, Publisher: *The Municipal World*, St. Thomas, Ontario, Date: 1908, Submitter: also received transcription of pages 69-70 from R. A. Jones, 8 Jul 1991, Document Location: full book in Mills Library, Image Restored: 17 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Nelson*.
Files (4): 978.Title.jpg, 978.16.jpeg, 978.55.jpeg, 978.56.jpeg
- 979. Letter from Bill Dennison**, Denver, CO, Date: received 21 Jan 1992, Other surname(s): *Harrison; Lumley*.
Files (2): 979.1.jpg, 979.2.jpg
- 980. The Lumley Family (1730-1990)**, Submitter: received 24 Jul 1992 from Carol Lumley Holstine of Fenton, Michigan, Other surname(s): *Nelson*.
Files (2): 980.1.jpg, 980.2.jpg
- 981. Descendants of James Lumley & Eleanor H. Nelson**, Submitter: received 24 Jul 1992 from Carol Lumley Holstine of Fenton, Michigan, Other surname(s): *Nelson*.
File: 981.jpg
- 982. Lumley Cemetery readings**, contributed by Mona & Ray Read, Submitter: received 24 Jul 1992 from Carol Lumley Holstine of Fenton, Michigan, Image Restored: 17 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Nelson*.
File: 982.jpeg
- 983. FGR of Enoch Lumley & Margaret L. Crawford**, Author: as modified by Carol Lumley Holstine, Date: received 22 Feb 1993, Image Restored: 17 Oct 2024.
File: 983.jpeg
- 1087. Mills Family History Information**, Submitter: from Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Date: received 6 Sep 1988, Other surname(s): *Ennis*.
Files (3): 1087.1.jpg, 1087.2.jpg, 1087.3.jpg
- 1090. Biographical Sketches of Cumberland**, Submitter: received 4 Sep 1990 from Marion Kyle, Publisher: *unknown newspaper*, Parrsboro, NS, Image Restored: 19 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Read; Hoeg; Blenkhorn; Harrison; Ryan; Lumley; Innis; Brown; Coates; Wood; Daniels; Hood*.
Files (2): 1090.1.jpeg, 1090.2.jpeg
- 1096. Letter from Joyce Harrison**, Springhill, Nova Scotia, Date: received 18 Aug 1990, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Innis; Ennis*.
Files (3): 1096.1.jpg, 1096.2.jpg, 1096.3.jpg
- 1102. Letter from Joan Abele Griffin**, Author: Corresponding Secretary, Kent County Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society, Date: received 1 Jun 1989, Image Restored: 19 Oct 2024.
• Includes reference books for Mills, Hamilton, Nelson families
File: 1102.jpeg
- 1110. Rise of a Township: Mosa**, Author: by Arnold Nethercott, Publisher: *Families, quarterly publication of Ontario Genealogical Society*, Vol. 26, Number 3, Page(s): page 160 et

Sources

- seq., Date: August 1987, Document Location: London Branch, OGS, 6 Jun 1989, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
Files (6): 1110.Cover.jpg, 1110.160.161.jpg, 1110.162.163.jpg, 1110.164.165.jpg, 1110.166.167.jpg, 1110.168.169.jpg
- 1111. Middlesex County (Ontario) Patents**, Town of Mosa, Submitter: landholder: Barnabas Mills; 1st Range South, Long Woods Road, Date: 1847, Document Location: SL film #162123.
File: 1111.jpg
- 1112. Letter from Dennis Kenaga**, Big Rapids, MI, Date: received 27 Oct 1988.
Files (2): 1112.1.jpg, 1112.2.jpg
- 1115. Letter from Bert Wees**, Chatham, Ontario, Canada, Date: received 17 May 1989, Other surname(s): *Gillett*.
File: 1115.jpg
- 1116. Letter from Bert Wees**, Chatham, Ontario, Date: received 21 Apr 1989, Other surname(s): *Arnold; Mills*.
• From Middlesex County Marriage Register, 1849-1869
File: 1116.jpg
- 1117. Marriage Record of Hamilton Mills & Janet McCallum**, Submitter: Index to Kent County Marriages, Vol. 23, 1857-1869, Date: 30 Jan 1866, Submitter: also received July 1991 from Robert Jones of Kingston, Ontario, Document Location: North York Public Library, Toronto, Image Restored: 19 Oct 2024.
Files (4): 1117.1.jpg, 1117.2.jpg, 1117.3.jpg, 1117.4.jpg
- 1118. Penmanship Book of Nelson Mills**, Mosa Township, Ontario, Canada, Date: abt 1840, Document Location: Mills Library.
File: 1118.jpg
- 1119. Ancestors of Bert Oliver Wees, b 1925**, Submitter: prepared by Bert Wees, Chatham, Ontario, Date: received Feb 1989, Other surname(s): *Arnold*.
Files (2): 1119.1.jpg, 1119.2.jpg
- 1120. FGR of Samuel Eli Arnold & Margaret Ann Mills**, Submitter: from Bert Wees, Chatham, Ontario, Date: 20 Feb 1989, Image Restored: 28 Sep 2024.
File: 1120.jpg
- 1121. FGR of David Lewis Arnold & Mary Mills**, Author: as modified by Bert Wees, Chatham, Ontario, Date: 20 Feb 1989, Image Restored: 28 Sep 2024, Other surname(s): *Bakewell; Bolton; McLean; Oldershaw*.
File: 1121.jpg
- 1124. FGR of Lewis L. Arnold & Mary Sherman**, Submitter: as modified by Bert Wees, Chatham, Ontario, Date: 20 Feb 1989, Image Restored: 28 Sep 2024, Other surname(s): *Read; Mills*.
File: 1124.jpg
- 1127. Late Nelson Mills**, Publisher: *Extract from Marine City newspaper, from Myron Williams*

- Mills scrapbook*, Date: August, 1904.
Files (2): 1127.1.jpg, 1127.2.jpg
- 1128. Mills' Estate; Will of Nelson Mills Was Filed Today**, Publisher: *unknown newspaper*,
Date: June 1989.
File: 1128.jpg
- 1129. Auld Lang Syne Talk**, Date: 14 Jan 1941, Document Location: 3 originals in genealogy safekeeping file folder.
• Script of an Auld Lang Syne talk given by H. A. Hopkins, Secretary-Manager, Port Huron Chamber of Commerce and St. Clair County Historian, over the Blue Water Station, WHLS, Tuesday evening, January 14, 1941, at 6:30 o'clock in a series paying tribute to the early builders of this beautiful lake and river district.
Files (3): 1129.1.jpg, 1129.2.jpg, 1129.3.jpg
- 1130. Auld Lang Syne Talk**, Date: 18 Feb 1941, Document Location: originals in genealogy safekeeping file folder.
• Script of an Auld Lang Syne talk given by H. A. Hopkins, Secretary-Manager, Port Huron Chamber of Commerce and St. Clair County Historian, over the Blue Water Station, WHLS, Tuesday evening, February 18, 1941, at 6:15 o'clock in a series paying tribute to the early builders of this beautiful lake and river district.
Files (3): 1130.1.jpg, 1130.2.jpg, 1130.3.jpg
- 1131. Auld Lang Syne Talk**, Date: 2 May 1941, Document Location: originals in genealogy safekeeping file folder.
• Script of an Auld Lang Syne talk given by H. A. Hopkins, Secretary-Manager, Port Huron Chamber of Commerce and St. Clair County Historian, over the Blue Water Station, WHLS, Friday, May 2, 1941, at 12:45 PM in a series paying tribute to the early builders of this beautiful lake and river district.
• Tonight's contribution is from Myron Mills, historian, about old-time Marysville.
Files (3): 1131.1.jpg, 1131.2.jpg, 1131.3.jpg
- 1132. Three Nelson Mills obituaries**, Document Location: Marysville Historical Museum,
Date: 5 Jun 1989.
File: 1132.jpg
- 1133. Abstracts of Land Records and Estates, 1812-1909**, St. Clair County, Michigan,
Document Location: Marysville Historical Museum, 5 Jun 1989, Other surname(s): *Williams*.
Files (7): 1133.1.jpg, 1133.2.jpg, 1133.3.jpg, 1133.4.jpg, 1133.5.jpg, 1133.6.jpg, 1133.7.jpg
- 1135. Legal Abstracts**, St. Clair County, Michigan, Document Location: Marysville Historical Museum, 5 Jun 1989, Other surname(s): *Williams; Mills*.
Files (2): 1135.50.jpg, 1135.51.jpg
- 1136. Work Record of Myron W. Mills**, Author: prepared by Myron Mills, Document Location: original at Marysville Historical Museum, Marysville, MI.
File: 1136.jpg

- 1139. Letter from Myron Williams Mills to Detroit law firm, re: organizing a corporation to continue the business of N. & B. Mills**, Date: 17 Aug 1905.
Files (2): 1139.1.jpg, 1139.2.jpg
- 1140. Personal Notes on Descendants and Ancestors of Nelson Mills & Mary Williams**, Author: unknown compiler, Document Location: Marysville Historical Museum, Date: 5 Jun 1989, Document Location: originals in genealogy safekeeping file folder, Other surname(s): *Wright*.
Files (2): 1140.1.jpg, 1140.2.jpg
- 1141. Supplementary Historical Materials On The Early History of Marysville Methodist Church**, Marysville, St. Clair County, Michigan, Document Location: Marysville Historical Museum, Date: obtained 5 Jun 1989, Other surname(s): *Rowe*.
• In June 1989, we spent the better part of the day rummaging around the basement of the Museum, and came away with copies of many documents not found elsewhere. Thank you to the museum volunteers who trusted us to be caring and wise.
Files (3): 1141.1.jpg, 1141.5.jpg, 1141.6.jpg
- 1142. Notes on Mills Marriages & Baptism**, Author: compiled by DWM, Date: 7 Jun 1989, Document Location: St. Clair County Public Library, Other surname(s): *Carey*.
File: 1142.jpg
- 1143. Early Marriages of St. Clair County**, Submitter: compiled by St. Clair County Family History Workshop, Document Location: St. Clair County Library, Port Huron, Michigan, Other surname(s): *Carey; Lamphere; McDonald; Williams*.
Files (2): 1143.Title.jpg, 1143.1.png
- 1144. Letter from Michigan Dept. of Public Health regarding death record of Barnabas Mills**, Lansing, MI, Date: 6 Oct 1988, Image Restored: 19 Oct 2024.
• Could not locate death record in Michigan.
File: 1144.jpeg
- 1145. 1884 Michigan Census**, Marysville, St. Clair county, Date: 24 Jun 1884, Document Location: St. Clair County Library, 7 Jun 1989, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Griffith*.
• Family of Ainsley W. Griffith
Files (2): 1145.1.jpeg, 1145.2.jpeg
- 1146. 1884 Michigan Census**, Marysville, St. Clair County, Michigan, Date: 27 Jun 1884, Document Location: St. Clair County Library, 7 Jun 1989, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Mills; Wright*.
• Family of Reuben Mills
Files (2): 1146.1.jpeg, 1146.2.jpeg
- 1147. 1884 Michigan Census**, Marysville, St. Clair County, Michigan, Date: 28 Jun 1884, Document Location: St. Clair County Library, 7 Jun 1989, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Mills; Williams*.
• Family of Nelson Mills; he's listed as Lumber Dealer

File: 1147.jpeg

- 1148. 1884 Michigan Census**, Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan, Date: 11 Jun 1884, Document Location: St. Clair County Library, 7 Jun 1989, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *McCallum; Mills*.
- Family of widow, Janet McCallum Mills.
 - Family of George K. Mills.

File: 1148.jpeg

- 1149. 1894 Michigan Census**, Marysville, St. Clair County, Michigan, Date: 25 Jun 1894, Page(s): Page 58, Document Location: St. Clair County Library, 7 Jun 1989, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
- Family of Nelson Mills

File: 1149.jpeg

- 1150. 1894 Michigan Census**, Marysville, St. Clair County, Michigan, Date: 8 Jun 1894, Page(s): Page 18, Document Location: St. Clair County Library, 7 Jun 1989, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Dale; Mills*.

File: 1150.jpeg

- 1151. 1894 Michigan Census**, Marysville, St. Clair County, Michigan, Date: 25 Jun 1894, Page(s): Page 57, Document Location: St. Clair County Library, 7 Jun 1989, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
- Family of Reuben Mills

File: 1151.jpeg

- 1153. Notes of Monument Readings**, Author: by David W. Mills, Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, Michigan, Date: 5 Jun 1989, Other surname(s): *Williams; James; Nelson; Rowe*. Files (3): 1153.1.jpg, 1153.2.jpg, 1153.3.jpg

- 1154. Death Record of Hamilton Mills, record #4736**, Author: Personal Notes of St. Clair County Vital Records, Submitter: compiled by Gretchen M. Mills, Image Restored: 19 Oct 2024.

File: 1154.jpeg

- 1155. Legal Papers, Circuit Court**, County of St. Clair, State of Michigan, Date: 15 Sep 1909, Document Location: obtained at Marysville Historical Museum, Date: Jun 1989, Other surname(s): *Arnold; Barron; Griffith; Conger; Edwards; Kelley; Hodgkin*.
- Recorded in Liber 39, Page 225; Register of Deeds Office, Ogemaw County, Michigan
 - Myron W. Mills and David W. Mills, Executors of the Last Will and Testament of Nelson Mills, Deceased, Complainants vs. Mary M. Mills and Hannah E. Mills (James) Administratrices of the Estate of Barney Mills, Deceased, et. al, Defendants.
 - Provides information on the Heirs of Nelson Mills

Files (4): 1155.1.jpg, 1155.2.jpg, 1155.3.jpg, 1155.4.jpg

- 1156. Reminiscences of Old Marysville**, Author: by Edward Manion, Date: obtained 7 Jun 1989, Marysville, Michigan, Document Location: Marysville Historical Museum, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
- Edward Manion was born in Marysville, son of James Manion

Sources

- Files (4): 1156.1.jpg, 1156.2.jpg, 1156.3.jpg, 1156.4.jpg
- 1187. International Genealogical Index - Nelson**, Date: as of Apr 1988, Nova Scotia, Canada, Page(s): 2487, Image Restored: 21 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Read*.
File: 1187.jpeg
- 1188. Letter from Susan Hill**, Amherst, Nova Scotia, Date: received 17 Aug 1994, Image Restored: 21 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hoeg; Boss; Pugsley; Harrison*.
• Source: Township Records of Southampton (Cumberland County, NS)
Files (3): 1188.1.jpg, 1188.2.jpg, 1188.3.jpeg
- 1189. Letter from Carol Holstine**, Date: received 24 Jul 1992, Image Restored: 21 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Nelson; Lumley*.
• Includes 1871 Census transcription by Robert Jones, Kingston, Ontario.
Files (3): 1189.1.jpeg, 1189.2.jpeg, 1189.3.jpeg
- 1190. Surviving Pioneers in Elgin and Neighbourhood**, Publisher: *Talbot Times*, Vol. X, Date: December 1991, Image Restored: 21 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Lumley*.
• Newsletter of the Elgin County Branch, Ontario Genealogy Society. Editor's Note: The following material was discovered in the St. Thomas Evening Journal of September 9 and 19, 1879.
File: 1190.jpeg
- 1191. Letter to Carol Holstine**, Author: from Monabelle [ID=6260] and Raymond Read, Date: dated 11 Nov 1960, Submitter: received from Carol Holstine, 24 Jul 1992, Other surname(s): *Read; Nelson; Summersides*.
• "The following story was wrote [sic] by Mary Jane Read Chatterson. As far as I can figure out, this story was wrote between the years 1885 to 1890."
• "Hamilton-Nelson" also received from Maryanne Barker, 16 Feb 1995
Files (6): 1191.1.jpg, 1191.2.jpg, 1191.3.jpg, 1191.4.jpg, 1191.5.jpg, 1191.6.jpg
- 1192. Letter to Carol Holstine**, Submitter: from Monabelle and Raymond Read, Date: dated 1 Nov 1960, Date: received from Carol Holstine, 24 Jul 1992, Other surname(s): *Lumley; Nelson*.
Files (2): 1192.1.jpg, 1192.2.jpg
- 1193. Letter from Maryanne Barker**, Date: 26 Sep 1994, Wasaga Beach, Ontario, Call Number: includes Descendants of David Nelson (R1193), Call Number: includes Descendants of Frances Read, b 1826 (R4995), Date: received 3 Oct 1994, Other surname(s): *Hamilton; Armstrong; Read; Arnold; Grieves; Sexsmith; Currie; Lumley; Silcox; Dodson; Hartwick; Summersides*.
• I have just recently begun research on the Nelson branch of my family and am fortunate to have an oral history written down in 1901 by Frances Read Blackburn, the daughter of Mary Hamilton Nelson, the wife of Robert Collins Read.
Files (5): 1193.letter.jpg, 1193.cover.jpg, 1193.1.jpg, 1193.2.jpg, 1193.3.jpg
- 1284. FGR of Mary Hamilton Nelson and Robert Colin Read**, Submitter: letter to Carol Holstine from Monabelle and Raymond Read, Date: received from Carol Holstine, 29 Jul

Sources

- 1992, Image Restored: 24 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Armstrong; Grieves; Chatterson; Goodall; Horton; Mawlam; Brooks*.
Files (4): 1284.1.jpeg, 1284.2.jpeg, 1284.3.jpeg, 1284.4.jpeg
- 1401. FGR of Miron Williams & Mary Margaret Gallagher**, Submitter: received from M. John Fox, Date: 12 Jul 1991, Other surname(s): *Kimball; McMorran; Mills; Neal*.
Files (2): 1401.1.jpg, 1401.2.jpg
- 1424. Pedigree Chart from Emma Caroline Williams, b 1845**, Submitter: as modified by M. John Fox of Meadville, PA from work of DWM, Date: received 12 Jul 1991, Other surname(s): *Gallagher*.
File: 1424.jpg
- 1440. FGR of ___?___ Wright & Mary Melissa Williams**, Author: received from M. John Fox, Date: 12 Jul 1991.
File: 1440.jpg
- 1596. 1830 Census**, Deerfield, Portage county, Ohio, Page(s): page 207, Image Restored: 8 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hudson; Williams*.
File: 1596.jpeg
- 1612. 1840 Census**, Deerfield, Portage county, Ohio, Image Restored: 8 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Williams; Hudson*.
File: 1612.jpg
- 1615. 1842 Canada Census**, Mosa twp., London District, Ontario, Document Location: SL film #281227; West LA FHL, 11 Mar 1989, Image Restored: 8 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
File: 1615.jpg
- 1616. 1842 Canada Census**, Dunwich township, Middlesex county, Ontario, Canada, Date: 11 Apr 1842, Document Location: West LA FHL, 11 Mar 1989, Image Restored: 8 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Lumley; Nelson*.
File: 1616.jpeg
- 1617. 1850 Census**, Deerfield, Portage, Ohio, Date: 26 Sep 1850, Page(s): 201, Document Location: West LA FHL, 5 Nov 1993, Other surname(s): *Wright; Hudson; Williams*.
File: 1617.jpg
- 1637. 1850 Census**, St. Clair, St. Clair county, Michigan, Date: 20 Jul 1850, Image Restored: 8 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Williams; Gallagher*.
File: 1637.jpeg
- 1647. 1851 Canada Census**, Mosa township, Middlesex county, Ontario, Page(s): 53, Document Location: SL film #0349223, Scan Date: 31 Mar 2023, Other surname(s): *Mills; Nelson*.
File: 1647.jpg
- 1648. 1851 Canada Census**, Mosa township, Middlesex county, Ontario, Date: between 12 Jan and 27 Mar 1852, Document Location: SL film #0349223, Image Restored: 30 Oct

Sources

- 2024, Other surname(s): *Edwards*.
File: 1648.jpeg
- 1651. 1860 Census**, Kenockee, St. Clair, Michigan, Date: 16 Aug 1860, Page(s): 282, Date: 13 Apr 2021, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Williams; Wright*.
Files (2): 1651.png, 1651.jpg
- 1661. 1860 Census**, Vicksburg, St. Clair twp., St. Clair, Michigan, Date: 20 Jul 1860, Page(s): page 619 (old), Other surname(s): *Gallagher; Williams*.
File: 1661.jpg
- 1662. 1860 Census**, Vicksburg, St. Clair twp., St. Clair, Michigan, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
File: 1662.jpg
- 1675. 1861 Canada Census**, Mosa twp., Middlesex county, Ontario, Date: early 1861; ages are “next birthday”, Page(s): Enumeration District No. 1, page 5, Other surname(s): *Merryfield; Mills; Simpson*.
File: 1675.jpg
- 1677. 1861 Canada Census**, Chatham, Kent county, Ontario, Date: early 1861; ages are “next birthday”, Document Location: North York Public Library, Toronto, 9 Jun 1989, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Arnold; Mills*.
File: 1677.jpeg
- 1678. 1861 Canada Census**, Tilbury East, Kent county, Ontario, Date: early 1861; ages are “next birthday”, Document Location: North York Public Library, Toronto, 9 Jun 1989, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
• Includes Agricultural Census (page 2)
Files (2): 1678.1.jpeg, 1678.2.jpeg
- 1679. 1861 Canada Census**, Dunwich twp., Middlesex county, Ontario, Date: ages are “next birthday”, Page(s): Enumeration District No. 5, page 15, Document Location: from Robert Jones, Kingston, Ontario, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Nelson; Lumley*.
File: 1679.jpeg
- 1688. 1870 Census**, Marysville, Port Huron twp, St. Clair county, Michigan, Date: 9 Jul 1870, Page(s): page 7 (old), Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Wright; Mills*.
File: 1688.jpeg
- 1689. 1870 Census**, Marysville, Port Huron township, St. Clair county, Michigan, Date: 9 Jul 1870, Page(s): page 6 (old), Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Williams; Mills*.
File: 1689.jpeg
- 1690. 1870 Census**, Marysville, Port Huron township, St. Clair county, Michigan, Date: 9 Jul 1870, Page(s): page 8 (old), Other surname(s): *Mills; McCallum*.
File: 1690.jpg
- 1707. 1880 Census**, Marysville, Township of Port Huron, St. Clair county, Michigan, Date: 24

Sources

- Jun 1880, Other surname(s): *Mills; Williams*.
File: 1707.jpg
- 1710. 1880 Census**, Township of China, St. Clair county, Michigan, Date: 8 Jun 1880, Page(s): page 78, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Griffith; Mills*.
File: 1710.jpeg
- 1717. 1880 Census**, Marysville, Township of Port Huron, St. Clair county, Michigan, Date: 8 Jun 1880, Page(s): page 323, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
• Note: includes both Hamilton Mills and Reuben Mills families, living about 10 houses from one another.
File: 1717.jpg
- 1752. 1900 Census**, Mills Twp, Ogemaw County, Michigan, Date: 19/20 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 133, Sheet 7, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
File: 1752.jpg
- 1753. 1900 Census**, Marysville, Port Huron Twp, St. Clair County, Michigan, Date: 26 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 108, Sheet 16B, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hopkins; Mills*.
File: 1753.jpg
- 1815. FGR of James Edwards & Elizabeth "Betsy" Mills**, Author: as modified by David W. Mills, Date: 14 Aug 1988, Scan Date: 23 Apr 2023.
• Marriage of James & Elizabeth: Mosa Marriages film, page 629, at London Branch, O. G. S., 7 Jun 1989.
File: 1815.jpg
- 1818.** Publisher: *Mills Ancestry*, No. 5, Date: 30 Sep 1987, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.
Files (10): 1818.01.jpeg, 1818.02.jpeg, 1818.03.jpeg, 1818.04.jpeg, 1818.05.jpeg, 1818.06.jpeg, 1818.07.jpeg, 1818.08.jpeg, 1818.09.jpeg, 1818.10.jpeg
- 1821.** Publisher: *Mills Ancestry*, No. 10, Date: 26 Sep 1988, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.
Files (10): 1821.01.jpg, 1821.02.jpg, 1821.03.jpg, 1821.04.jpg, 1821.05.jpg, 1821.06.jpg, 1821.07.jpg, 1821.08.jpg, 1821.09.jpg, 1821.10.jpg
- 1825.** Publisher: *Mills Ancestry*, No. 14, Date: 20 Jun 1989, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.
Files (10): 1825.01.jpg, 1825.02.jpg, 1825.03.jpg, 1825.04.jpg, 1825.05.jpg, 1825.06.jpg, 1825.07.jpg, 1825.08.jpg, 1825.09.jpg, 1825.10.jpg
- 1994. The Descendants of Thomas and Ruth Lumley**, Author: prepared by William D. and Elva J. Dennison, Page(s): 45 pages, Date: 1990, Document Location: Mills Library, Other surname(s): *Lumley*, Other surname(s): *Nelson*.
File: 1994.Title (1994.jpg)
- 2038. FGR of David Nelson & Elizabeth Hamilton**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 7 Jul 1999.

Sources

- Submitter: Mrs. S. G. Stubbs, 68 Timms Avenue, Kilsyth, Victoria, Australia 3137 (in addition to David W. Mills)
Files (2): 2038.1.jpg, 2038.2.jpg
- 2300. Marriage Record; Stephen Read & Anna Maria Arnold**, Date: 7 Feb 1855, Ontario, Canada, Date: 10 Mar 2000, Image Restored: 24 Oct 2024.
File: 2300.jpeg
- 2303. FGR of Robert Collin Read & Mary Hamilton Nelson**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 10 Mar 2000, Image Restored: 24 Oct 2024.
Files (2): 2303.1.jpeg, 2303.2.jpeg
- 2340. Pedigree Chart from Raymond Lloyd Read**, Author: compiled by Monabelle Grawburg Read, Submitter: received 24 Jul 1992 from Carol Holstine, Other surname(s): *Brooks; Hamilton; Kirk; Nelson; Steadman*.
Files (2): 2340.1.jpg, 2340.2.jpg
- 2341. Birth Record, James Lockwood Conger**, Date: 18 Feb 1805, Rockaway, Morris, NJ, Publisher: *Family Search IGI*, Date: 1 May 2000, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024.
File: 2341.jpeg
- 2343. Conger, James Lockwood, 1805-1876**, Publisher: *Congressional Biography*, Date: 1 May 2000, Document Location: [bioguide.congress.gov](https://www.bioguide.congress.gov).
File: 2343.jpg
- 2346. Hamilton - Nelson/1626-to-1901**, Author: probably transcribed and typed by Edna Read from "Grandmother Read's story", Date: received 3 May 2000 from Read Allen of Tantallon, NS, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Nelson; Atkinson; Blackburn; Bradley; Campbell; Colling; Goodall; Currie; Mawlam; Williams; Pipes*.
 - page 8 taken from Belfast newspaper, page 188, "Belfast and the Province of Ulster," published in 1909.Files (13): 2346.1.jpg, 2346.02.jpeg, 2346.03.jpeg, 2346.4.jpg, 2346.05.jpeg, 2346.06.jpeg, 2346.07.jpeg, 2346.08.jpeg, 2346.9.jpg, 2346.10.jpeg, 2346.11.jpeg, 2346.12.jpeg, 2346.13.jpeg
- 2351. Email from Read Allen**, Tantallon, NS, Date: 7 May 2000, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024.
File: 2351.jpeg
- 2357. A Brief History of Marysville**, Marysville, St. Clair County, Michigan, Date: 1 May 2000, Other surname(s): *Williams*.
Files (2): 2357.1.jpg, 2357.2.jpg
- 2376. Mosa Township 1851/1852 Census; Page 7 of 7**, Date: as of 11 January 1852; age is next birthday, Date: 1 Jun 2000, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Merryfield*.
File: 2376.9.jpeg
- 2377. Mosa Township 1851/1852 Census**, Page(s): page 7 of 11, Publisher: *as of 11 January 1852; age is next birthday*, Date: 1 Jun 2000, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024.

File: 2377.7.jpeg

- 2515. Newsletter of Friends of the Marysville Museum, Marysville - One Name is as Good as Another**, Date: October 2000, Other surname(s): *Williams*.

File: 2515.jpg

- 2710. Index to the 1871 Census of Ontario; Lumley**, Publisher: *National Archives of Canada*, Document Location: Archivianet, Date: 22 Mar 2001, Image Restored: 17 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Nelson*.

Files (2): 2710.1.jpeg, 2710.2.jpeg

- 2991. Email from Janet Read Nelson**, Troy, MI, Date: 19 Jul 2001, Image Restored: 21 Oct 2024.

File: 2991.jpeg

- 3055. Email from Melinda Clark Brasier**, Enumclaw, WA, Date: 18 Aug 2001, Image Restored: 17 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Mills*.

File: 3055.jpeg

- 3148. Seven Generations of the Family of Joseph Conger and Mary Marsh**, Other surname(s): *Clark; Beeman*.

Source 3148

Files (3): 3148.01.jpg, 3148.20.jpg, 3148.21.jpg

- 3190. Descendants of Robert Collins Read (page 1), Descendants of Lewis L. Arnold (page 2)**, Author: unknown author, but after 5 Feb 1918, Submitter: received 16 Feb 1995 from Maryanne Barker.

Files (2): 3190.1.jpg, 3190.2.jpg

- 3275. Letter from Helen Whiting**, St. Clair Family History Group, Port Huron, MI, Date: 22 Sep 1987, Other surname(s): *Currie; Mills; Trombka*.

File: 3275.jpg

- 3386. Springhill Our Goodly Heritage**, Author: by Bertha J. Campbell, et. al., Publisher: *Springhill (NS) Heritage Group*, Date: 1989, Document Location: ISBN #0-919488-07-2, Document Location: Mills Library, Other surname(s): *Gilroy*.

• Purchased at Amy's Used Books, Amherst, NS, 22 Jul 2002

Files (4): 3386.Title.jpg, 3386.1.jpg, 3386.2.jpg, 3386.3.jpg

- 3387. Index Sheet #60 (portion)**, Springhill, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Date: 1828, Document Location: Dept. of Lands & Forests, Nova Scotia, Document Location: Cumberland County Historical Society, Amherst, NS, Date: 22 Jul 2002, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Mills*.

Files (2): 3387.detail.jpg, 3387.large.jpeg

- 3402. 100 Years**, Page(s): page 59, Submitter: scanned image received 29 Aug 2002 from Grace Dooley, Ogemaw County, MI, Document Location: originally found on web site: "Families of Ogemaw", Other surname(s): *Mills*.

File: 3402.jpg

Sources

- 3403. Shanty Boys**, Submitter: scanned images received from Grace Dooley, Ogemaw County, 29 Aug 2002, Document Location: originally found on website: "Families of Ogemaw", Other surname(s): *Mills*.
Files (3): 3403.09.jpg, 3403.16.jpg, 3403.31.jpg
- 3405. Codicil to Will of Robert Read of Harwich**, Submitter: transcription received from Maryanne Barker, 16 Feb 1995, Image Restored: 24 Oct 2024.
File: 3405.jpeg
- 3417. Index to Naturalization Records for St. Clair County from 1854**, Publisher: *Blue Water Family Backgrounds*, Date: Fall 2002, Vol. 22 Issue 3, Page(s): 16, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
File: 3417.jpg
- 3448. Letter from Janet Nelson**, Troy, MI, Date: 22 Jul 1991, Other surname(s): *Hamilton; Mills*.
Files (2): 3448.1.jpg, 3448.2.jpg
- 3473. 1880 Census**, West Kittitas, Yakima, Washington, Page(s): 417A, Date: 5 Nov 2002, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Cannon; Mills*.
• Note: Kittitas County formed from Yakima County in 1883
File: 3473.jpeg
- 3474. 1880 Census**, St. Clair, St. Clair, Michigan, Page(s): 451B, Date: 5 Nov 2002, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Williams; Mills*.
File: 3474.jpeg
- 3536. Letter from Bert Wees**, Chatham, Ontario, Date: 13 Feb 1989, Other surname(s): *Read; Arnold; Grieves; Hogan*.
• initial letter from him
File: 3536.jpg
- 3537. Letter from Andrew Davison, Ulster Pedigrees**, Belfast, Northern Ireland, Date: 15 Jul 1988, Other surname(s): *Daugherty; Gallagher; Martin; Nelson; Carlisle; Hamilton*.
• Initial response letter suggesting research strategies on each surname.
File: 3537.jpg
- 3578. Abigail Hoeg**, Author: GenCircles, Publisher: *Chignecto Settlers*, Date: 9 Jun 2003, Image Restored: 21 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gilbert; Mills; Nelson*.
File: 3578.jpeg
- 3629. 1920 Census**, West Kittitas Precinct, Kittitas, WA, Date: 15 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 86; sheet 3B, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 16 Jul 2003, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Cannon; Mills*.
Files (2): 3629.1.jpeg, 3629.2.jpeg
- 3653. Michigan Business Directory**, Marysville, St. Clair County, Page(s): 398, Date: 1863, Document Location: Mesa FHL, Date: 16 Jul 2003, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
File: 3653.jpeg

- 3811. 1881 Canada Census**, Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Page(s): District 22; Sub-District 1; page number 8; household number 32, Date: 24 Oct 2003, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hoeg; Nelson*.
File: 3811.jpeg
- 3817. 1880 Census**, 1st Ward, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan, Page(s): 332A, Date: 11 Nov 2003, Other surname(s): *Edwards; Mills*.
File: 3817.jpeg
- 3818. 1881 Canada Census**, Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Page(s): District 180; Sub-District D; Division 2; page number 5; household number 21, Date: 11 Nov 2003, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Nelson; Read*.
File: 3818.jpeg
- 3928. Email from Don Snyder**, Date: 20 Feb 2004, Image Restored: 17 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Lumley; Nelson*.
Files (3): 3928.1.jpeg, 3928.2.jpeg, 3928.3.jpeg
- 4169. Conger**, Publisher: *The Pioneer Families of Cleveland*, Date: 19 Jun 2004, Image Restored: 9 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Clark*.
Files (4): 4169.16.jpeg, 4169.17.jpeg, 4169.18.jpeg, 4169.19.jpeg
- 4258. Genealogical Death Indexing System, 1867-1897**, Publisher: *Michigan Department of Community Health*, Date: 31 Jul 2004, Image Restored: Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Aldrich; Balmer; McQueen; Turrell*.
Files (9): 4258.1.jpeg, 4258.2.jpeg, 4258.3.jpeg, 4258.4.jpeg, 4258.5.jpeg, 4258.6.jpeg, 4258.7.jpeg, 4258.8.jpeg, 4258.9.jpeg
- 4265. 1881 Canada Census**, Chatham, Kent, Ontario, Page(s): District 180, Sub-District I, Division 1, page 70, Date: 31 Jul 2004, Scan Date: 16 Apr 2023, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Gillett; Mills*.
Files (2): 4265.1.jpg, 4265.2.jpeg
- 4266. 1880 Census**, Neola, Pottawattamie, Iowa, Page(s): 89C, Date: 2 Aug 2004, Scan Date: 18 Feb 2022, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
Files (2): 4266.1.jpeg, 4266.2.jpeg
- 4273. 1881 Canada Census**, Chatham, Kent, Ontario, Page(s): District 180, Sub-District G, Division 2, page 19, Household Number 92, Date: 3 Aug 2004, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Arnold; Mills*.
File: 4273.jpeg
- 4278. Email from Barb, Pottawatamie County Genealogical Society**, Iowa, Date: 12 Aug 2004, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
File: 4278.jpeg
- 4381. Email exchange with Milton L. Waggy**, Author: Local Historian Librarian, Ellensburg (WA) Public Library, Date: 19 Nov 2004, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Mills; Cannon*.

Sources

- Files (2): 4381.1.jpeg, 4381.2.jpeg
- 4385. Email exchange with Milton L. Wagy**, Author: Local Historian Librarian, Ellensburg (WA) Public Library, Date: 24 Nov 2004, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Beail; Cannon; Mills*.
Files (3): 4385.1.jpeg, 4385.2.jpeg, 4385.3.jpeg
- 4387. 1900 Census**, West Kittitas Precinct, Kittitas, Washington, Date: 25 Jun 1900, Call Number: ED 26, Sheet 10B, Publisher: *Ancestry via Bill Bindeman*, Date: 27 Nov 2004, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Mills; Cannon*.
File: 4387.jpg
- 4397. FGR of James Henry Cannon & Lydia Gamwell Babcock**, Publisher: *Family Search IGI*, Date: 28 Nov 2004, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024.
File: 4397.jpeg
- 4402. Email from Milton L. Wagy**, Author: Local Historian Librarian, Ellensburg (WA) Public Library, Date: 29 Nov 2004, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Mills; Lumley*.
File: 4402.jpeg
- 4414. The News of Thorp**, Publisher: *Ellensburg (WA) Capital*, Date: 19 Feb 1908, Page(s): 3, Col. 5, Submitter: received via email from Milton Wagy, 6 Dec 2004, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Beail*.
• Includes follow-up email explaining that West Kittitas is also known as Thorp.
Files (2): 4414.1.jpeg, 4414.2.jpeg
- 4433. An Illustrated History of Klickitat, Yakima and Kittitas Counties**, Publisher: *Interstate Publishing Company, Spokane*, Date: 1904, Submitter: received 11 Dec 2004 from Milton L. Wagy, Local History Librarian, Ellensburg Public Library, Ellensburg, WA, Other surname(s): *Mills; Cannon; Babcock*.
Files (2): 4433.cover.jpg, 4433.1.jpg
- 4434. Campfires in the Valley**, Author: by Clareta Olmstead Smith, Page(s): 14, Submitter: received 11 Dec 2004 from Milton Wagy, Local History Librarian, Document Location: Ellensburg (WA) Public Library, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
File: 4434.jpg
- 4435. The End of the Trail**, Author: by Leta May Smith, Publisher: *Exposition Press, Hicksville, New York, 1976*, Submitter: received 11 Dec 2004 from Milton Wagy, Local History Librarian, Document Location: Ellensburg (WA) Public Library, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
Files (5): 4435.Cover.jpeg, 4435.109.110.111.jpeg, 4435.112.113.jpeg, 4435.114.115.jpeg, 4435.282.283.jpeg
- 4438. 1887 & 1889 Washington Territorial Censuses**, Document Location: Ellensburg (WA) Public Library, Submitter: rcvd 11 Dec 2004 from Milton Wagy, Local History Librarian, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Cannon*.
Files (2): 4438.129.jpeg, 4438.250.jpeg

- 4439. Last Wills and Testaments of James L. Mills and Marie L. Mills**, Date: 21 May 1921, Submitter: rcvd 11 Dec 2004 from Milton Wagy, Local History Librarian, Ellensburg (WA) Public Library, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024.
• Includes Inventory, as of 2 May 1924
Files (7): 4439.1.jpeg, 4439.2.jpeg, 4439.3.jpeg, 4439.4.jpeg, 4439.5.jpeg, 4439.6.jpeg, 4439.7.jpeg
- 4440. James L. Mills, of Thorp, Dies**, Publisher: *Ellensburg (WA) Capital*, Date: undated, Submitter: rcvd 11 Dec 2004 from Milton Wagy, Local History Librarian, Ellensburg (WA) Public Library, Other surname(s): *Beail*.
File: 4440.jpg
- 4441. Pioneer Woman of Thorp Passes On**, Publisher: *unknown newspaper*, Date: undated, Submitter: rcvd 11 Dec 2004 from Milton Wagy, Local History Librarian, Ellensburg (WA) Public Library, Other surname(s): *Cannon*.
File: 4441.jpg
- 4446. The Thorp Cemetery**, Thorp, Kittitas County, Washington, Publisher: *The Kittitas County Genealogical Society*, Date: 1994, Submitter: received 11 Dec 2004 from Milton Wagy, Local History Librarian, Ellensburg (WA) Public Library, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Beail; Cannon*.
Files (5): 4446.Title.jpeg, 4446.Layout.jpeg, 4446.Description.jpeg, 4446.02.jpeg, 4446.52.jpeg
- 4511. 1881 Canada Census**, Dunwich, Elgin West, Ontario, Page(s): Dist. 180, sub-district I, Div. 2, page 75, Publisher: *FamilySearch*, Date: 21 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Lumley; Johnston*.
File: 4511.jpeg
- 4625. 1900 Census**, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan, Date: 27 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 108; Sheet 11A, Date: 24 Feb 2005, Scan Date: 25 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Mills; McCallum*.
File: 4625.jpg
- 4630. 1900 Census**, St. Clair Township, St. Clair, Michigan, Date: 25 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 111; Sheet 15A, Date: 26 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Mills; Davis; Carey*.
File: 4630.jpg
- 4631. 1880 Census**, 6th Ward, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan, Date: 1 Jun 1880, Page(s): 411C; ED 389, Scan Date: 8 Apr 2023, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Davis*.
Files (2): 4631.1.jpeg, 4631.2.jpg
- 4632. 1870 Census**, Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan, Page(s): 422, Date: 26 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Mills; Williams*.
File: 4632.jpeg
- 4646. 1870 Census**, 7th Ward, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, Date: 17 Aug 1870, Page(s): 32 (old),

Sources

- Date: 4 Mar 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
File: 4646.jpeg
- 4647. 1870 Census**, 14th Ward, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, Date: 25 Aug 1870, Page(s): 217,
Date: 4 Mar 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Cannon*.
File: 4647.jpeg
- 4653. 1900 Census**, Manhattan, New York, New York, Date: 7 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 854,
Sheet 8A, Date: 5 Mar 2005 & 19 Feb 2022, Other surname(s): *Conger; Mills*.
File: 4653.jpeg
- 4654. 1840 Census**, Harrison Township, Macomb, Michigan, Date: 5 Mar 2005, Image
Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Conger*.
File: 4654.jpeg
- 4701. St. Clair County, Michigan Marriages 1887-1898**, Date: 15 Mar 2005, Other
surname(s): *Wilson; Mills; Kerry; Hopkins; Gillette; Geel; Dale*.
File: 4701.jpg
- 4703. 1900 Census**, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, Date: 6 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 450, Sheet 11A,
Date: 15 Mar 2005, Other surname(s): *Gillett*.
File: 4703.jpg
- 4705. Michigan Marriages Index**, Publisher: *The Dibeau Collection*, Date: 16 Mar 2005,
Other surname(s): *Wright; McClemons*.
File: 4705.jpg
- 4758. 1900 Census**, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan, Date: 4 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 94, Sheet
3B, Date: 19 Apr 2005, Other surname(s): *Barron; Edwards*.
File: 4758.jpg
- 5134. 1920 Census**, Zion, Lake, Illinois, Date: 6 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 244; Sheet No. 3B,
Date: 13 Mar 2006, Other surname(s): *Edwards; Mills*.
File: 5134.jpg
- 5135. 1860 Census**, St. Clair, St. Clair, Michigan, Date: 17 Jul 1860, Page(s): 599, Date: 13
Mar 2006, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Conger*.
File: 5135.jpeg
- 5136. 1880 Census**, Toledo, Lucas, Ohio, Page(s): 111D, Date: 13 Mar 2006, Image Restored:
1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Conger*.
File: 5136.jpeg
- 5138. 1920 Census**, Zion, Lake, Illinois, Date: 16 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 244; Sheet No. 13B,
Date: 13 Mar 2006, Other surname(s): *Barron*.
File: 5138.jpg
- 5165. Early Marysville Founded on Lumbering Industry**, Publisher: *Port Huron (MI) Times
Herald*, Date: 10 Oct 1972, Document Location: original at Marysville Historical
Museum, Jun 1989, Other surname(s): *Mills; Williams*.
Files (2): 5165.1.jpg, 5165.2.jpg

Sources

- 5283. 1870 Census**, China, St. Clair, Michigan, Date: 29 Jun 1870, Page(s): 75, Date: 11 Aug 2006, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Griffith; Mills*.
File: 5283.jpeg
- 5289. 1860 Census**, Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan, Date: 30 Jun 1860, Page(s): 213, Date: 11 Aug 2006, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Griffith*.
File: 5289.jpeg
- 5373. Elgin County, Ontario Marriages - 1853 to 1873**, Author: Ontario Genealogical Society, Date: 9 Oct 2006, Image Restored: 30 Sep 2024, Other surname(s): *Lumley*.
File: 5373.jpeg
- 5475. 1894 Michigan Census**, St. Clair Township, Date: 28 Nov 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Balmer; Mills; Williams*.
File: 5475.jpeg
- 5482. 1910 Census**, St. Clair, St. Clair, Michigan, Date: 4 May 1910, Page(s): ED 124, Sheet 10A, Date: 29 Nov 2006, Other surname(s): *Wright; Williams*.
File: 5482.png
- 5556. Lorenzo Gillett**, Author: Comments added by Sarranna on 11 Jan 2007, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Trask*.
File: 5556.jpeg
- 5906. Letter and Pedigree Chart**, Author: from Beverley Crone, Ajax, Ontario, Canada, Date: received 23 Feb 2008, Other surname(s): *Bakewell*.
Files (2): 5906.1.jpg, 5906.2.jpg
- 6119. E-mail from Lugene Daniels**, Ogemaw County, MI, Date: 13 Sep 2008, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
Files (2): 6119.1.jpg, 6119.2.jpg
- 6120. Plat Map of Richland Township**, Ogemaw County, Michigan, Date: 1903.
• Multiple instances of ownership by N & B Mills, B. Mills, and a John B. Mills. Perhaps John Edgar Mills?
File: 6120.jpg
- 6146. Prescott Community in Pioneer History**, Author: by Ervadeen Hosbach, Date: undated, Document Location: Mills Library.
• 42 pages
Files (5): 6146.Title.jpg, 6146.3.jpg, 6146.4.jpg, 6146.9.jpg, 6146.28.jpg
- 6147. Barney Mills**, Author: Email from Lugene Daniels, Whittemore, MI, Date: 18 Sep 2008, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024.
File: 6147.jpg
- 6254. Elizabeth Nelson/Joseph Hoeg Marriage Bond**, Date: 28 Sep 1820, Document Location: from Doug Wilson, Date: 26 Oct 2009, Image Restored: 21 Oct 2024.
File: 6254.jpg
- 6257. Publisher: Mills Ancestry**, No. 24, Date: 20 Dec 1991, Author: edited by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Daniels; Innis; Zita*;

Donkin.

- Pages 7&8: Howard Mills letter dated 23 Mar 1932

- added files, 31 Mar 2025

Files (10): 6257.01.jpg, 6257.02.jpg, 6257.03.jpg, 6257.04.jpg, 6257.05.jpg, 6257.06.jpg, 6257.07.jpg, 6257.08.jpg, 6257.09.jpg, 6257.10.jpg

6400. Correspondence from Sharlie Stubbs, Publisher: *Ancestry Connection Service*, Date: 25 May 2010, Image Restored: 21 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Nelson; Wildblood*.
File: 6400.jpg

6450. Henry Stainthorpe Mawlam Jr, Author: E-mail from Thomas G Roberts, Petawawa, Ontario, Canada, Date: 16 Aug 2010, Image Restored: 24 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Read; Currie*.

- Includes website printout from Mawlam Cemetery, Lambton County, Ontario.

Files (2): 6450.1.jpg, 6450.2.jpg

6570. James N. Mills, Publisher: *Michigan Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995*, Date: 2 Jul 2011, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024.
File: 6570.jpg

6741. Death Record of Flavius J Gillett, Publisher: *Cook County, Illinois, Deaths Index, 1878-1922*, Date: 24 Mar 1918, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, Date: 2 Jun 2012.
File: 6741.jpg

6742. 1910 Census, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, Page(s): ED 1528, Page 10A, Date: 2 Apr 1910, Scan Date: 15 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Haas; Gillett*.
File: 6742.jpg

6817. Nelson Family, Author: E-mail from Mary L. Baldwin, Date: 19 Oct 2012, Other surname(s): *Garrard*.
File: 6817.jpg

6818. Nelson Family, Author: E-mail from Mary Baldwin, Beachwood, Ohio, Date: 19 Oct 2012.
File: 6818.jpg

6819. 1850 Census, Mantua, Portage, Ohio, Page(s): 64A, Date: 19 Oct 2012, Other surname(s): *Nelson*.
File: 6819.jpg

6820. 1860 Census, Auburn, Geauga, Ohio (Bridge Creek PO), Page(s): 880, Date: 19 Oct 2012, Other surname(s): *Nelson*.
File: 6820.jpg

6821. 1870 Census, Mantua, Portage, Ohio, Page(s): 344A, Date: 19 Oct 2012, Other surname(s): *Nelson*.
File: 6821.jpg

6822. David Nelson, Publisher: *Martin Baldwin Conner Nelson Garrard Steele Chapman Drummond & More*, Submitter: by Mary L. Baldwin, Date: 19 Oct 2012.
File: 6822.jpg

- 6823. Descendants of David Nelson & Esther Garrard**, Publisher: *Martin Family Tree*,
Submitter: by johnmartin166, Date: 20 Oct 2012.
File: 6823.jpg
- 6850. Marriage of Nelson Mills and Mary J Williams**, Date: 23 March 1863, Submitter: by Samuel Bird, Minister of the Gospel M. E. Church, Submitter: witnessed by Hannah Bird and Adaline Bird, Call Number: Methodist Parsonage, Armada, Macomb County, Michigan, Document Location: Michigan County Marriages 1820-1935, Macomb, Vol. E, page 75 (not Indexed), Date: 21 Feb 2013, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder.
Files (2): 6850.1.jpg, 6850.2.jpg
- 6876. The Peerage of Ireland**, Publisher: *London*, Date: 1768, Vol. 1, Submitter: received from Ulster Pedigrees, Belfast, No. Ireland, Other surname(s): *Hamilton; Maxwell; Carey; Cuffe*.
• A Genealogical and Historical Account of all the Peers of that Kingdom. Collected from Parliament Rolls, Records, Family Documents, and the Personal Information of Many Noble Peers.
Files (3): 6876.Title.jpg, 6876.86.87.jpg, 6876.88.89.jpg
- 6877. Earldom of Clanbrassill**, Page(s): 249-251, **Viscountency Clandeboye, or Claneboye**, Page(s): 254, Publisher: *Burke's Peerage (probable)*.
• Original in Eckart Genealogy file
Files (3): 6877.249.jpg, 6877.250.jpg, 6877.254.jpg
- 6878. Descendants Chart from Rev. Hans Hamilton**, Document Location: SLC FHL, 6 Oct 1992, SL film #277978.
File: 6878.jpg
- 6879. Descendants Chart from John Blackwood**, Document Location: SLC FHL, 6 Oct 1992, SL film #259178.
• Difficult to read
File: 6879.jpg
- 6880. Descendants Chart from Rev. Hans Hamilton**, Document Location: SLC FHL, 6 Oct 1992, SL film #0259178.
File: 6880.jpg
- 6881. Dufferin and Claneboye, Baron (Frederick Temple Blackwood)**, Publisher: *Burke's (probable)*, Page(s): 328, Document Location: original in Eckart genealogy binder, Other surname(s): *Blackwood*.
File: 6881.jpg
- 6882. Scotch and Scotch-Irish Ancestry Research**, Author: by Donald Dean Parker, Ph.D., Document Location: Southern California Genealogical Society.
Files (8): 6882.Title.jpg, 6882.B1.jpg, 6882.B2.jpg, 6882.B3.jpg, 6882.B7.jpg, 6882.B8.jpg, 6882.B9.jpg, 6882.B10.jpg
- 6883. Notes on the Descent from Rev. Hans Hamilton**, Author: prepared by David W. Mills.
Files (2): 6883.1.jpg, 6883.2.jpg

- 6884. The Peerage of Ireland**, Author: by Mervyn Archdall, A. M., Vol. III, Publisher: *Dublin*, Date: 1789, Document Location: New York State Library, Albany, Other surname(s): *Hamilton; Montgomery; Foley; Cuffe*.
• A Genealogical History of the Present Nobility of that Kingdom
Files (8): 6884.Title.jpg, 6884.1.jpg, 6884.2.3.jpg, 6884.4.5.jpg, 6884.6.7.jpg, 6884.8.9.jpg, 6884.10.11.jpg, 6884.12.jpg
- 6885. The Scotch-Irish or The Scot in North Britain, North Ireland, and North America**, Author: by Charles A. Hanna, Volume I, Publisher: *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore*, Date: 1985.
• Includes Transcription of The Hamilton Manuscripts
Files (19): 6885.Title.jpg, 6885.134.jpg, 6885.308.309.jpg, 6885.310.311.jpg, 6885.312.313.jpg, 6885.314.315.jpg, 6885.316.317.jpg, 6885.318.319.jpg, 6885.320.321.jpg, 6885.322.323.jpg, 6885.324.325.jpg, 6885.326.327.jpg, 6885.328.329.jpg, 6885.330.331.jpg, 6885.332.333.jpg, 6885.334.335.jpg, 6885.336.337.jpg, 6885.338.339.jpg, 6885.340.jpg
- 6886. The Scotch-Irish or The Scot in North Britain, North Ireland, and North America**, Author: by Charles A. Hanna, Volume II, Publisher: *Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore*, Date: 1985.
Files (4): 6886.Title.jpg, 6886.486.487.jpg, 6886.488.489.jpg, 6886.490.491.jpg
- 6887. Burke's Peerage**, Document Location: West LA FHL, 2 Dec 1989, Other surname(s): *Temple-Blackwood; Stevenson; Price; Brabazon*.
File: 6887.jpg
- 6888. Letter and 2 Reports from Ulster Pedigrees, Belfast**, Call Number: 14 Hampton Place, King's Bridge, Belfast BT7 3BZ, N. Ireland, Author: from Andrew Davison, KLJ, FRSAI, Date: letter dated 15 Apr 1989, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder under "H".
• First report received 25 Oct 1988 (8 pages)
• Second report received 11 Feb 1989 (2 pages)
• In 1901 the first Marquess of Dufferin & Ava was indeed Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood. His wife was Hariot Rowan-Hamilton. Thus the photocopy shows a passing knowledge with the Dufferin & Ava family but, of course, such information could have been easily obtained from any edition of Burke's Peerage. A problem is that the Dufferin & Ava family only has a female line succession from the Hamilton of Clanaboy family and thus your ancestor Hans Hamilton would have had an undoubted claim to the title Viscount Clanaboy if his succession was proven. The Christian name Hans was used in the Dufferin & Ava family, the 3rd Baron was called Hans (1758-1839).
Files (12): 6888.Letter.jpg, 6888.1.jpg, 6888.2.jpg, 6888.3.jpg, 6888.4.jpg, 6888.5.jpg, 6888.6.jpg, 6888.7.jpg, 6888.8.jpg, 6888.9.jpg, 6888.10.jpg, 6888.11.jpg
- 6889. FGR of Hans Hamilton and Janet or Margaret Denham**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 10 Mar 2000.
File: 6889.jpg

- 6890. Pedigree Chart from Hans Hamilton, b 1620**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 17 Aug 1999, Other surname(s): *Denham; Melville*.
File: 6890.jpg
- 6891. FGR of Hans Hamilton & Margaret Kennedy**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 17 Aug 1999.
File: 6891.jpg
- 6892. FGR of Archibald Hamilton & Rachel Carmichael**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 17 Aug 1999.
File: 6892.jpg
- 6893. FGR of Patrick Hamilton & wife**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 17 Aug 1999.
File: 6893.jpg
- 6894. FGR of William Hamilton & Jane Melville**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 17 Aug 1999.
File: 6894.jpg
- 6895. FGR of James Hamilton & Christian Hamilton**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 17 Aug 1999.
File: 6895.jpg
- 6896. FGR of James Hamilton & Margaret Kynaston**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 17 Aug 1999, Other surname(s): *Kinaston*.
File: 6896.jpg
- 6897. FGR of Gawin Hamilton & Helen Dunlop**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 17 Aug 1999.
File: 6897.jpg
- 6898. Burke's Irish Family Records**, Document Location: Salt Lake City FHL, Date: 6 Oct 1992, Other surname(s): *Wood; Warburton; Tidall; Rowan-Hamilton; Oliver; Logan; Johnston; Howley; Ross*.
Files (6): 6898.546.jpg, 6898.547.jpg, 6898.548.jpg, 6898.549.jpg, 6898.553.jpg, 6898.554.jpg
- 6899. Landed Gentry of Ireland**, Author: by Sir Bernard Burke, 4th Edition, 1958, Publisher: *Burke's Peerage Ltd., London*, Document Location: received 24 Jul 1992 from Carol Holstine, Fenton, MI, Other surname(s): *Hamilton; Wetherall; Phillips; Candler; Hall; Blackwell*.
Files (4): 6899.Title.jpg, 6899.346.jpg, 6899.347.jpg, 6899.348.jpg
- 6900. Dufferin Chronicles**, Number One, Document Location: Salt Lake City FHL, Date: 5 Oct 1992, Other surname(s): *Stevenson; Rowan-Hamilton; Hamilton; Caldwell; Blackburn*.
• A Publication of Killyleagh and District Branch of North of Ireland Family History Society and Affiliate of the Federation of Ulster Local Studies.
Includes monograph, "The Hamiltons of Killyleagh," written by Lt. Col. D. A. Rowan-

- Hamilton.
Files (4): 6900.Title.jpg, 6900.9.jpg, 6900.10.11.jpg, 6900.12.jpg
- 6901. Hans Hamilton**, Publisher: *Family Search IGI*, Date: 24 Aug 1999, Other surname(s): *Melville*.
File: 6901.jpg
- 6902. Hans Hamilton, b abt 1676**, Publisher: *Family Search IGI*, Date: 24 Aug 1999.
File: 6902.jpg
- 6903. Hans Hamilton, b 1678**, Publisher: *Family Search IGI*, Date: 24 Aug 1999.
File: 6903.jpg
- 6904. Hans Hamilton, b abt 1644**, Publisher: *Family Search IGI*, Date: 24 Aug 1999.
Source 6904
File: 6904.jpg
- 6905. Hans Hamilton, b abt 1723**, Publisher: *Family Search IGI*, Date: 24 Aug 1999.
File: 6905.jpg
- 6906. Hans Hamilton, b abt 1653**, Publisher: *Family Search IGI*, Date: 24 Aug 1999.
File: 6906.jpg
- 6907. Hans Hamilton, b abt 1789**, Publisher: *Family Search IGI*, Date: 24 Aug 1999.
File: 6907.jpg
- 6908. Belfast and the Province of Ulster**, Date: published 1909, Page(s): 188, Date: copy received 3 May 2000 from Read Allen of Tantallon, NS, Other surname(s): *Blackwood*.
File: 6908.jpg
- 6909. Hamilton of Killileagh Genealogy**, Author: probably transcribed and typed by Edna Read; originally "Grandma Read", Date: received 3 May 2000 from Read Allen of Tantallon, NS as MS Word document, Page(s): 5 pages.
• [handwritten note on top of page 1] Our family [Read] is close to this family of Co. Down, Ireland and will prove it beyond any doubt in the future. Our Elizabeth was born not too far from the Castle and is listed in their genealogy. ?Eliz. daug. of Hans Hamilton.
Files (5): 6909.1.jpg, 6909.2.jpg, 6909.3.jpg, 6909.4.jpg, 6909.5.jpg
- 6911. Henry Blackwood**, Date: 24 Apr 2001, Publisher: *The Nelson Society*, Other surname(s): *Stevenson*.
Files (3): 6911.1.jpg, 6911.2.jpg, 6911.3.jpg
- 6912. The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava**, Publisher: *The Governor General of Canada*, Date: 25 Apr 2001, Other surname(s): *Hamilton; Temple; Blackwood*.
Files (2): 6912.1.jpg, 6912.2.jpg
- 6914. Temple-Blackwood, Price, Baron Dufferin & Claneboye4**, Publisher: *University of Hull Royal Database*, Date: 25 Apr 2001, Date: 11 Mar 2013.
File: 6914.jpg
- 6915. Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, Frederick, Marquess of Dufferin 1st**, Publisher: *University of Hull Royal Database*, Date: 25 Apr 2001, Date: 11 Mar 2013.

- File: 6915.jpg
- 6916. Hugh Hamilton**, Publisher: *Allen, Hamblet, Hendrickson, Shaffer*, Date: 25 Apr 2001, Other surname(s): *Ross*.
File: 6916.jpg
- 6917. Alexander Hamilton, b 1690**, Publisher: *Allen, Hamblet, Hendrickson, Shaffer*, Date: 25 Apr 2001.
File: 6917.jpg
- 6918. The Dufferin Papers (D/1071, D/1231, MIC/22 and T/3636)**, Publisher: *Public Record Office of Northern Ireland*, Date: 11 Mar 2013.
Files (4): 6918.1.jpg, 6918.2.jpg, 6918.3.jpg, 6918.4.jpg
- 6919. Jane Rowan**, Publisher: *Family Search IGI*, Date: 24 Apr 2001.
File: 6919.jpg
- 6921. Henry Hamilton**, Publisher: *Mahonri Genealogy*, Date: 24 Apr 2001, Other surname(s): *Blackwell*.
File: 6921.jpg
- 6922. James Hamilton**, Publisher: *I1043: James Hamilton (ABT 1724-)*, Publisher: *Mahonri Genealogy*, Date: 24 Apr 2001.
File: 6922.jpg
- 6923. James Hamilton**, Publisher: *I1112: James Hamilton (-1772)*, Document Location: *Mahonri Genealogy*, Date: 24 Apr 2001.
File: 6923.jpg
- 6924. It's...**, Publisher: *TJ, son of William the Conqueror, King of England*, Date: 24 Apr 2001.
File: 6924.jpg
- 6925. Archibald Rowan Hamilton (Capt)**, Date: 26 Jun 2001, Document Location: *Mahonri Genealogy*.
File: 6925.jpg
- 6926. Frederick Temple Blackwood [Lord Dufferin]**, Date: 26 Jun 2001.
File: 6926.jpg
- 6927. Hans Hamilton, b 1648**, Publisher: *Family Search IGI*, Date: 24 Aug 1999.
File: 6927.jpg
- 6928. Harriet Georgina Rowan-Hamilton**, Publisher: *Red1st*, Date: 25 Aug 2011.
File: 6928.jpg
- 7040. James Edwards**, Publisher: *Sutton in progress*, Author: by melindasuttondownle, Scan Date: 9 Apr 2023.
Files (2): 7040.1.jpeg, 7040.2.jpeg
- 7042. Jannet Cameron**, Author: by Bavaria in Michigan, Date: 5 Jun 2013.
• Includes her Death Certificate (7042.2)
Files (2): 7042.1.jpg, 7042.2.jpg
- 7065. Letter to Barney Mills from N. & B. Mills**, Date: 22 Apr 1905, Document Location: *Marysville Historical Museum*, Date: Jun 1989.

Sources

- note: letter dated two months before his death
File: 7065.jpg
- 7067. 1902 Port Huron Directory**, Page(s): 260 & 349, Document Location: Google books screenshot, Date: 19 Jun 2013.
File: 7067.jpg
- 7069. Mills/Williams Business Transactions History in Marysville**, Author: unknown author perhaps Myron Mills, Date: 1 Apr 1950, Document Location: copied at Marysville Historical Museum, Date: 7 Jun 1989, Other surname(s): *Reeve; Williams; Mills; Kelsey*.
Files (2): 7069.1.jpg, 7069.2.jpg
- 7078. Lakeside Cemetery - Lot View**, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan, Author: Lot Owner: Nelson Mills, Page(s): Block K; Lot 202, Date: 26 Jun 2013, Other surname(s): *Dale*.
Files (2): 7078.jpg, 7078.1.jpg
- 7079. Lakeside Cemetery - Lot View**, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan, Author: Lot Owner: Ethelyn Rowe, Page(s): Block: G; Lot: 109, Date: 26 Jun 2013, URL: https://porthuron.org/government/departments/city_clerk/cemetery/index.php, Other surname(s): *Mills; Wright*.
File: 7079.jpg
- 7314. Early Families of New London Cty, CT**, Author: Email from Kevin Hoeg, Date: 1 Oct 2014.
File: 7314.jpg
- 7486. Descendants of David Nelson and Elizabeth Hamilton**, Document Location: familysearch, Date: 11 Nov 2020.
File: 7486.png
- 7496. Email from Stuart Sheridan**, Author: General Manager, Northern Ohio Lumber & Timber, Cleveland, Ohio, Date: 20 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
File: 7496.png
- 7591. Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood**, Submitter: Aylett/Demee Family Trees, Date: 23 Mar 2021.
Files (2): 7591.1.png, 7591.2.png
- 7592. Frances Blackburn Death Record**, Date: 6 Feb 1918, Chatham, Kent, Ontario, Canada, Publisher: *Kent County (Ontario) Death Records*, Date: 24 Mar 2021, Other surname(s): *Grieves;; Read*.
File: 7592.jpg
- 7593. Robert Collin Read Death Record**, Date: 11 May 1867, Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada, Publisher: *Kent County (Ontario) Death Records*, Date: 24 Mar 2021.
File: 7593.jpg
- 7594. Sarah Conger Death Certificate**, Date: 30 Aug 1924, Alpena, Alpena County, Michigan, Publisher: *Michigan, U.S., Death Records, 1867-1952*, Date: 29 Mar 2021, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
File: 7594.png

Sources

- 7608. Almon D. Wright Death**, Date: 28 Apr 1862, Murfreesboro, Tennessee, Date: 13 Apr 2021, Other surname(s): *Williams*.
Files (2): 7608.1.png, 7608.2.png
- 7615. Descendants of George Mills of Yorkshire and Long Island, New York**, Publisher: *Mills Ancestry*, Fifth Generation, Author: by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Date: downloaded 23 Apr 2021.
Files (9): 7615.1.png, 7615.2.png, 7615.3.png, 7615.4.png, 7615.5.png, 7615.6.png, 7615.7.png, 7615.8.png, 7615.9.png
- 7616. Descendants of George Mills of Yorkshire and Long Island, New York**, Publisher: *Mills Ancestry*, Sixth Generation, Author: by Michael Mills, Hinesburg, VT, Date: downloaded 23 Apr 2021.
• starts with #396, Samuel Mills, who married Sarah Daniels
Files (7): 7616.1.png, 7616.2.png, 7616.3.png, 7616.4.png, 7616.5.png, 7616.6.png, 7616.7.png
- 7679. MARYSVILLE**, Publisher: *Port Huron Times Herald*, Date: 21 Jun 1883, Port Huron, Michigan, Date: 18 Feb 2022.
File: 7679.png
- 7680. MUST FIND HEIRS**, Publisher: *Port Huron Times Herald*, Date: 7 Aug 1906, Port Huron, Michigan, Date: 18 Feb 2022.
File: 7680.png
- 7681. Missing 7 Years Is Legally Dead**, Publisher: *Port Huron Times Herald*, Date: 12 Nov 1909, Port Huron, Michigan, Date: 18 Feb 2022, Other surname(s): *Mills; James; Parsel; Pope*.
File: 7681.png
- 7682. 1870 Census**, Morristown, Rice, Minnesota, Date: 18 Feb 2022, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
File: 7682.png
- 7683. 1860 Census**, Morristown, Rice, Minnesota, Date: 18 Feb 2022, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
File: 7683.png
- 7684. M. Hanson Mills [sic], Knight Family Tree**, Submitter: by Jengen2, Scan Date: 18 Feb 2022, Other surname(s): *Mills; Pope*.
Files (3): 7684.1.jpeg, 7684.2.jpeg, 7684.3.png
- 7685. 1875 Minnesota Census**, Rice County, MN, Date: 19 Feb 2022, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
File: 7685.png
- 7686. 1880 Census**, Pleasant, Pottawatamie, Iowa, Page(s): 184, Date: 19 Feb 2022, Other surname(s): *Doty*.
File: 7686.png
- 7687. 1885 South Dakota Territorial Census**, Charles Mix County, Date: 19 Feb 2022, Other

- surname(s): *Mills; Doty*.
File: 7687.png
- 7688. Knight Family Tree**, Author: Arvillah Milne, Submitter: by Jengen2, Date: 18 Feb 2022, Other surname(s): *Mills; Doty*.
Files (2): 7688.1.jpeg, 7688.2.jpeg
- 7689. Diana J Gillet**, Date: 1 Feb 1905, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, Publisher: *Illinois, Select Deaths Index, 1877-1916*, Date: 19 Feb 2022, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
File: 7689.png
- 7691. James L Conger Marriage**, Publisher: *Michigan Marriage Records, 1867-1952*, Date: 6 Jul 1868, St. Clair, St. Clair, Michigan, Date: 19 Feb 2022, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
File: 7691.png
- 7692. Schefter Family Tree**, Author: Arvilla Parsel, Submitter: by kohanson1, Date: 19 Feb 2022, Other surname(s): *Mills; Doty; Milne*.
Files (3): 7692.1.png, 7692.2.png, 7692.3.png
- 7693. 1880 Census**, Pleasant, Pottawatamie, Iowa, Page(s): 184, Date: 19 Feb 2022, Other surname(s): *Doty*.
File: 7686.png
- 7694. Arvella E. Parsell Milne**, Memorial Park Cemetery, Grand Forks, North Dakota, URL: [findagrave](#), Date: 19 Feb 2022, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
File: 7694.png
- 7695. 1860 Census**, Plymouth, Richland, Ohio, Date: 19 Feb 2022, Other surname(s): *Parsel*.
File: 7695.png
- 7974. Hans H. Hamilton Probate Index**, Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, Date: 15 Mar 2023.
File: 7974.jpg
- 8009. 1910 Census**, West Kittitas, Kittitas, Washington, Date: 18 Apr 1910, Page(s): Sheet No. 3A; ED 82, Scan Date: 1 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Cannon; Mills*.
File: 8009.jpg
- 8016. Nelson Mills Passes Away**, Publisher: *Leader-Telegram*, Date: 18 Mar 1904, Page(s): Page 4, Eau Claire, Wisconsin, Scan Date: 1 Apr 2023.
File: 8016.jpg
- 8017. Michigan Civil War Registrations, Fifth Congressional District**, , Date: 1 Jul 1863, Date: 1 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Mills*.
File: 8017.jpg
- 8039. Addie M. Mills Death Certificate**, Publisher: *Michigan Department of Health*, Date: 24 Mar 1926, Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan, Date: 8 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Davis*.
• Informant: Mr. Fred Davis
File: 8039.jpg
- 8040. Ada Madeline "Addie" Carey Davis**, Woodland Cemetery, Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan, URL: [findagrave](#), Scan Date: 9 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Mills*.

File: 8040.jpg

- 8041. 1860 Census**, Vicksburg, St. Clair, Michigan, Date: 25 Jul 1860, Page(s): 621, Scan Date: 9 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Mills; Edwards*.

• NB: in 1859, there being another Vicksburg in the state of Michigan, the town was renamed to Marysville, after the wife of Nelson Mills.

File: 8041.jpg

- 8042. Elizabeth Mills Edwards Death**, Publisher: *Ontario Death Records, County of Kent, City of Chatham*, Date: 7 Oct 1901, Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan, Date: 9 Apr 2023.

File: 8042.jpg

- 8082. Edwin R Gillet**, Publisher: *Chris D. Gillette Family Tree*, Author: by Chris Gillette, Scan Date: 15 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Kerry*.

Files (2): 8082.1.jpeg, 8082.2.jpeg

- 8084. 1891 Canada Census**, Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, Date: 15 & 16 May 1891, Page(s): 55, Scan Date: 16 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Mills; Gillett*.

File: 8084.jpg

- 8091. 1840 Census**, Palmyra, Portage, Ohio, Scan Date: 20 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Nelson; Garrard*.

File: 8091.jpg

- 8108. Jannet Cameron Birth**, Publisher: *Scotland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1564-1950*, Scan Date: 25 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Fraser*.

File: 8108.png

- 8177. 1860 Census**, Clayton, Jefferson, New York, Date: 11 Jul 1860, Page(s): 30, Scan Date: 30 May 2023, Other surname(s): *Lamphere; Carey*.

File: 8177.jpg

- 8325. Pioneers of St. Clair County, Michigan**, Author: by Brenda L. Williams, Publisher: *The History Press, Charleston, SC*, Date: Published 2024, Scan Date: 12 Sep 2024.

File: 8325.jpeg

- 8369. ©The Kinships of Robert & Hants Hamilton**, *Two Brothers in Nova Scotia*, Author: by Jane (Currie) Wile, Publisher: *from the Colchester County Families Database owned by Jane (Currie) Wile*, Scan Date: 20 Apr 2025, Other surname(s): *Hamilton; Nelson; Hoeg; Read*.

• This report was prepared Feb 2021, and is not intended to represent a completed genealogy of this family. It is an unedited report generated from the information compiled in my Colchester County Families Database of over 220,000 persons, containing vital records, biographical information, transcripts of Wills, Deeds, Newspaper article and personal observations.

Files (19): 8369.1.jpeg, 8369.3.jpeg, 8369.4.jpeg, 8369.5.jpeg, 8369.6.jpeg, 8369.7.jpeg, 8369.8.jpeg, 8369.9.jpeg, 8369.16.jpeg, 8369.17.jpeg, 8369.18.jpeg, 8369.46.jpeg, 8369.47.jpeg, 8369.48.jpeg, 8369.108.jpeg, 8369.201.jpeg, 8369.325.jpeg, 8369.478.jpeg, 8369.604.jpeg

- 8370. Hants Hamilton; mentioned in the Record of Robert Samuel Hamilton**, Date: 24 Dec 1870, URL: [FamilySearch](#), Scan Date: 21 Apr 2025, Other surname(s): *Proven*.
Files (2): 8370.Text.jpg, 8370.Record.jpg
- 8371. Email from Kevin Hoeg, *Who is Mary Jane Hoeg?***, Whitby, Ontario, Date: 22 Apr 2025, Other surname(s): *Gilroy*.
File: 8371.jpeg
- 8374. The Hamilton Family of Truro and Upper Stewiacke, Colchester County, Nova Scotia**, Author: prepared by H. Douglas Goff, Guelph, Ontario, Page(s): 72, Date: updated March 2017, Submitter: forwarded by Kevin Hoeg, Whitby, Ontario, Date: received 22 Apr 2025.
• Descendants of Robert Hamilton, born 8 Nov 1734
• full PDF available
Files (2): 8374.1.jpeg, 8374.2.jpeg
- 8375. The Hamilton Lineage of Robert Hamilton, One of the Colchester County Settlers**, Author: prepared by H. Douglas Goff, Guelph, Ontario, Page(s): 21, Date: revised 29 January 2022, Date: downloaded 23 April 2025.
• Putative ancestors of Robert Hamilton, born 8 Nov 1734
Files (2): 8375.Title.png, 8375.HamiltonColchesterNovaScotia.pdf
- 8376. Historical and Genealogical Memoirs of the House of Hamilton;, with Genealogical Memoirs of Several Branches of the Family**, Author: by John Anderson, Surgeon, Publisher: *Edinburgh: 1825*, Submitter: from link at Source 8375; Hamilton Lineage of Robert Hamilton, by Douglas Goff, Document Location: [archive.org](#), Date: downloaded 23 Apr 2025.
Files (9): 8376.Title.png, 8376.259.png, 8376.260.png, 8376.261.png, 8376.262.png, 8376.263.png, 8376.264.png, 8376.Index.png, 8376.Supplement.png

Place Index

Abernethy And Kincardine, Highland, Scotland	Atlanta, Fulton, Georgia
CAMERON, Jannet 150	MILLS, Arlington 165
Algonac, St. Clair, Michigan	Bailieborough, Cavan, Ireland
WILLIAMS, Mary Jerralds 147	HAMILTON, Hans 46
Alpena, Alpena, Michigan	Ballybrenagh, County Down, Northern Ireland
KELLEY, John N. 166	HAMILTON, Hugh 57
MILLS, Sarah 166	Ballyleague, Northern Ireland
Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada	HAMILTON, Hugh 57
HORTON, Hannah 126	Ballyliddy, Down, Northern Ireland
NELSON, Mary Hamilton 98	BLACKWOOD, Henry 76
READ, Mary 126	Bangor, County Down, Northern Ireland
READ, Robert Collin 100	HAMILTON, Hans 40
READ, Stephen 127	HAMILTON, Sir James Viscount Clan... 18
READ, William C. 126	HAMILTON, James 35
Apple River, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada	HAMILTON, James Earl of Clanbrassil 28
HOLMES, Joseph 125	HAMILTON, John 36
Armada, Macomb, Michigan	HAMILTON, William 25
MILLS, Nelson 131	HAMILTON, William 37
WILLIAMS, Mary Jerralds 147	HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOO... 113
Armagh, Northern Ireland	MELVILLE, Jane 26
HAMILTON, Sir Hans 55	NELSON, Elizabeth 97
HAMILTON, Hans/Hants 67	Bangor?, County Down, Northern Ireland
Arnold Cemetery, Chatham, Kent, Ontario	KINASTON, Margaret 35
ARNOLD, Emma Amelia 160	Baraboo, Sauk, Wisconsin
ARNOLD, Sylvester 159	HOPKINS, Walter Jasperson
ARNOLD, Violet Mae 160	Belfast, Northern Ireland
BOLTON, Martha	NELSON, David 83
SMITH, David P.	Belvedere, Charlevoix, Michigan
WEES, Lemuel David	CONGER, Hon. James Lockwood 167
	Bemidji, Beltrami, Minnesota
	PARSEL, Arvilla E. 162

Place Index cont.

Bethel Cemetery, Harwich, Kent,

Ontario

ARNOLD, Anna Maria	127
CHATTERSON, Henry Edward	
READ, Frances	127
READ, John Collin	130
READ, Mary Jane	127
READ, Stephen	127

Bible Hill, Colchester, Nova Scotia

HAMILTON, Robert Samuel	95
-------------------------------	----

Bijou Hills, Brule, South Dakota

MILLS, Hance	160
--------------------	-----

Brookfield, Colchester, Nova Scotia

BOOMER, Joseph	81
----------------------	----

Brownsville, Cass, Michigan

JAMES, Dr. William B.	
----------------------------	--

Buffalo, Erie, New York

KING, Samuel W.	
----------------------	--

Canada

ARNOLD, David Lewis	159
ARNOLD, Edith Evelyn	159
BAKEWELL, Henry	
EDWARDS, Elizabeth	152
EDWARDS, James	151
EDWARDS, Jane	152
HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOO... ..	115
HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOO... ..	115
MILLS, Elizabeth	151
MILLS, Hance	160
MILLS, James Lumley	169
MILLS, Jane Ellen	157
MILLS, Mary	158

Canada (Eng.)

BARRON, William Henry	
-----------------------------	--

Canandaigua, Ontario, New York

CONGER, Hon. James Lockwood	167
-----------------------------------	-----

Carlow, Dublin, Ireland

HAMILTON, Hans	70
----------------------	----

Carnesure, County Down, Northern

Ireland

HAMILTON, Anna	48
HAMILTON, Francis	47
HAMILTON, James	48
HAMILTON, Jane	47
HAMILTON, John	48
HAMILTON, Matilda	48
HAMILTON, Ursula	47
HAMILTON, William	47

Carnesure?, County Down, Northern

Ireland

HAMILTON, Christian	56
---------------------------	----

Chamberlain, Brule, South Dakota

MILLS, Hance	160
PARSEL, Arvilla E.	162

Chatham, Kent, Ontario, Canada

ARNOLD, Violet Mae	160
CHATTERSON, Henry Edward	
GILLETT, Edwin R.	174
GILLETT, Flavius Josephus	173
GILLETT, Herbert Mills	174
MILLS, Barnabas	102
READ, Frances	127
READ, Mary Jane	127
WEES, Lemuel David	

Chicago, Cook, Illinois

ARNOLD, Nelson Philo	160
GILLETT, Edwin R.	174
GILLETT, Flavius Josephus	173

Place Index cont.

Chicago, Cook, Illinois <small>cont.</small>	County Down, Northern Ireland <small>cont.</small>
HAAS, Alma	NELSON, Jennie
MILLS, Diana 173	NELSON, Margaret Ann 101
China Township, St. Clair, Michigan	NELSON, Ursula 96
GEEL, Frank Burton	County Fermanagh?, Ireland
Christ Church, Dublin	NELSON, David 83
HAMILTON, Henry Earl of Clanbrassil 39	County Wicklow, Ireland
Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio	GILBERT, John 125
BARNES, George K.	Crossroads Cemetery, Valley Station,
MILLS, Mary Margaret 148	Colchester, Nova Scotia
Clandeboyne, County Down, Northern	HAMILTON, Robert Samuel 95
Ireland	Cumberland County, Nova Scotia,
HAMILTON, Elizabeth 82	Canada
HAMILTON, Harriot Georgina Rowan 118	HOEG, Joseph 98
HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD... 113	Cuyahoga County, Ohio
NELSON, Mary Hamilton 98	McKAY, Cora May
Clayton, Jefferson, New York	MILLS, John Edgar 148
CAREY, Ada Madeline 166	Dakota Territory
Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio	MILLS, Walter Earle 162
CANNON, Marie Lydia 172	Deerfield, Portage, Ohio
CONGER, Hon. James Lockwood 167	WILLIAMS, Mary Melissa 156
MILLS, James Lumley 169	Detroit, Wayne, Michigan
Colorado	EDWARDS, James Knowles 152
MILLS, James Lumley 169	GOODIER, Bertha Esterbrook
Cornwallis, Kings, Nova Scotia, Canada	HAGGERTY, Clarissa
HAMILTON, Hans/Hants 67	LUMLEY, Charles B. 122
Cottrellville, St. Clair, Michigan	LUMLEY, James Ernest Walter 122
McDONALD, Mary 150	MERRELL, Maud Mitchell
MILLS, Hamilton 149	MILLS, David Williams 149
County Down, Northern Ireland	MILLS, Hally Ballenger 149
HAMILTON, William 32	REINKE, Jennie
NELSON, David 107	Dublin, Ireland
NELSON, Eleanor Hamilton 96	HAMILTON, Sir Hans 34
NELSON, Hans Hamilton 108	HAMILTON, James 70

Place Index cont.

Dublin, Ireland <small>cont.</small>		Evergreen Cemetery, Alpena, Alpena,	
MOORE, Lady Alice	40	Michigan	
PHILLIPS, Hannah	70	MILLS, Sarah	166
Dundonald		Field Cemetery, Harwich, Kent, Ontario	
HAMILTON, Rev. James	37	READ, Robert Collin	100
Dunlop, Ayrshire		Field Cemetery, Harwich, Kent, Ontario,	
HAMILTON, Rev. Hans	15	Canada	
Dunlop, Ayrshire, Scotland		NELSON, Mary Hamilton	98
HAMILTON, Gawin	24	Florence, Euphemia Twp., Lambton,	
HAMILTON, Rev. Patrick	26	Ontario, Canada	
HAMILTON, William	25	MAWLAM, Henry Stainthorpe	126
Dunlop, Killileagh, County Down,		READ, Eleanor	129
Northern Ireland		READ, Elizabeth	129
DENHAM, Margaret	16	READ, John Collin	130
Dunlop?, Ayrshire, Scotland		READ, Mary	126
DUNLOP, Helen	24	Florence, Italy	
Dunure, Ayrshire, Scotland		HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOO...	113
KENNEDY, Margaret	36	Forest Home Cemetery, Forest Park,	
Dunwich Twp, Elgin, Ontario, Canada		Cook, Illinois	
CLAY, Louisa	121	GILLETT, Edwin R.	174
LUMLEY, James	121	GILLETT, Herbert Mills	174
Edinburgh, Scotland		HAAS, Alma	
HAMILTON, Rev. James	33	Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale,	
Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana		Los Angeles, California	
NELSON, David C.	175	MERRELL, Maud Mitchell	
TAYLOR, Maria Eliza	175	MILLS, David Williams	149
Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne,		Geauga County, Ohio	
Michigan		McKAY, Cora May	
GOODIER, Bertha Esterbrook		Gibraltar	
England		HAMILTON, Archibald Rowan	79
HAMILTON, James	48	Glendale, Los Angeles, California	
HOLMES, Joseph	125	MILLS, Hannah Elizabeth	149
McKIE, Thomas			

Place Index cont.

Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin, Ohio	Howard Township, Ontario
CONGER, Hon. James Lockwood 167	CAMPBELL, Elizabeth 128
Greenville, Montcalm, Michigan	Illinois
GRIFFITH, Ainsley W. 157	HAAS, Alma 128
MILLS, Jane Ellen 157	KRAUSE, Rosa A. 128
Gunningsville, Albert, New Brunswick	PUTNAM, Ella 128
GILROY, Eliza Jane 124	Indiana
HOEG, Joseph 124	BARNES, George K. 128
Halifax, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada	Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana
HAMILTON, Robert 64	GOODIER, Bertha Esterbrook 128
MILLS, Nelson 131	Iona Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada
Harwich, Kent, Ontario, Canada	LUMLEY, Elizabeth 123
ARNOLD, Nelson Philo 160	NELSON, Eleanor Hamilton 96
ARNOLD, Samuel Eli 159	Iona, Elgin, Ontario, Canada
ARNOLD, Violet Mae 160	CRAWFORD, Margaret L. 122
NELSON, Mary Hamilton 98	HAMILTON, Elizabeth 82
READ, Dolly Ann 130	LUMLEY, Charles B. 122
READ, Eleanor 129	LUMLEY, Elizabeth 123
READ, John Collin 130	LUMLEY, Enoch 122
READ, Robert Collin 100	LUMLEY, Enoch Jr. 123
READ, Stephen 127	LUMLEY, James 97
READ, William C. 126	LUMLEY, James Ernest Walter 122
WEES, Lemuel David 126	MILLS, Barnabas 102
Harwich?, Kent, Ontario, Canada	NELSON, Eleanor Hamilton 96
ARNOLD, David Lewis 159	NELSON, Mary Hamilton 98
ARNOLD, Emma Amelia 160	READ, Frances 127
MILLS, Margaret Ann 159	READ, Jane 129
Highgate, Middlesex, England	READ, Robert Collin 100
HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD... 115	READ, Thomas 128
SHERIDAN, Helen Selina 90	Ireland
Hillside Cemetery, St. Clair, St. Clair, Michigan	HAMILTON, Sir James Viscount Clan... 18
HOPKINS, Walter Jasperson 115	HAMILTON, Rev. James 33
	NELSON, Jennie 95

Place Index cont.

Ireland cont.

NELSON, Ursula 96
 SUMMERSIDES 96

Ireland?

HAMILTON, Harriot Georgina Rowan 118

Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan

GRIFFITH, Effie E. 158
 GRIFFITH, Winifred N. 158
 KING, Samuel W.

Kent County, Ontario, Canada

GILLETT, Flavius Josephus 173
 MILLS, Diana 173
 READ, John Kirk 130
 READ, Stephen 127
 READ, William C. 126

Kentucky

ROOD, Alice M.

Killyleagh, County Down, Northern

Ireland

HAMILTON, Alexander 37
 HAMILTON, Alexander 71
 HAMILTON, Harriot Georgina Rowan 118
 HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOO... 113

Kittitas County, Washington

MILLS, James Lumley 169

Ladysmith, Natal, South Africa

HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOO... 115

Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St.

Clair, Michigan

CAMERON, Jannet 150
 DALE, William J.
 EDWARDS, Elizabeth 152
 GEEL, Frank Burton
 GRIFFITH, Ainsley W. 157

Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St. cont.

JAMES, Dr. William B.
 KELLEY, John N.
 MANN, Mabel
 MILLS, Arlington 165
 MILLS, Barnabas 102
 MILLS, Barney 152
 MILLS, Elizabeth 151
 MILLS, Emeline Williams 149
 MILLS, Ethelyn 165
 MILLS, Hally Ballenger 149
 MILLS, Hamilton 149
 MILLS, Hannah Elizabeth 149
 MILLS, Herbert R. 165
 MILLS, James Nelson 151
 MILLS, Jane Ellen 157
 MILLS, John Edgar 148
 MILLS, Mary 151
 MILLS, Mary Margaret 148
 MILLS, Myron Williams 148
 MILLS, Nelson 131
 MILLS, Prudence Edith 165
 MILLS, Reuben 163
 ROWE, Rev. John Angwin
 WILLIAMS, Mary Jerralds 147
 WILLIAMS, Mary Melissa 156
 WRIGHT, Mary Corinthia 165

Lancaster, Fairfield, Ohio

CONGER, Hon. James Lockwood 167

Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada

GOODIER, Bertha Esterbrook
 MILLS, David Williams 149

Limerick, Limerick, Ireland

HAMILTON, Henry 45

Place Index cont.

Linden, Cumberland, Nova Scotia,	Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, cont.
Canada	NELSON, Elizabeth 97
GILROY, Eliza Jane 115	Macomb County, Michigan
London, England	CONGER, Hon. James Lockwood 167
HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD... 115	Mantua, Portage, Ohio
London, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada	NELSON, David 107
ELLIOTT, James Russell 107	Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Kent,
Londonderry, Northern Ireland	Ontario
NELSON, David 107	ARNOLD, David Lewis 159
Loos	MILLS, Mary 158
HAMILTON, Archibald James 116	Marine City, St. Clair, Michigan
Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California	EDWARDS, James Knowles 152
McCUTCHEON, Charles Henry 131	MILLS, Nelson 131
Lumley Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario,	Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan
Canada	BARNES, George K.
CLAY, Louisa 121	CAMERON, Jannet 150
CRAWFORD, Margaret L. 122	CAREY, Ada Madeline 166
HAMILTON, Elizabeth 82	ELLIOTT, James Russell 174
LUMLEY, Alonzo 122	GEEL, Frank Burton 158
LUMLEY, Elizabeth H. 121	GILLETT, Edwin R.
LUMLEY, Enoch 122	GRIFFITH, Winifred N.
LUMLEY, James 97	HOPKINS, Walter Jasperson 149
LUMLEY, James 121	JAMES, Dr. William B.
MILLS, Mary Ann 125	KERRY, Harriet 152
Maccan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia,	MANN, Mabel 165
Canada	McCUTCHEON, Charles Henry 102
GILBERT, John 125	MILLS, Barnabas 152
GILROY, Eliza Jane 125	MILLS, Barney 149
HOEG, Abigail 124	MILLS, David Williams 149
HOEG, Hance Hamilton 125	MILLS, Emeline Williams 165
HOEG, Jephtha 98	MILLS, Ethelyn 149
HOEG, Joseph 124	MILLS, Hamilton 149
HOEG, Nathan 125	MILLS, Hannah Elizabeth 165
HOEG, Phoebe 125	MILLS, Herbert R. 151
	MILLS, James Nelson 151

Place Index cont.

Marysville, St. Clair, Michigan cont.

MILLS, John Edgar	148
MILLS, Mary Margaret	148
MILLS, Myron Williams	148
MILLS, Nelson	131
MILLS, Prudence Edith	165
MILLS, Reuben	163
ORTTENBURGER, Dora	
ROWE, Rev. John Angwin	
WILLIAMS, Mary Jerralds	147
WILLIAMS, Mary Melissa	156
WRIGHT, Mary Corinthia	165

Marysville?, St. Clair, Michigan

MILLS, Arlington	165
MILLS, Hally Ballenger	149
MILLS, Herbert R.	165
MILLS, Prudence Edith	165
WRIGHT, Mary Corinthia	165

Mawlam Cemetery, Lambton, Ontario,

Canada

MAWLAM, Henry Stainthorpe	126
MAWLAM, Henry Stainthorpe Jr. ...	127
MAWLAM, Thomas	127
READ, Mary	126

Memorial Park Cemetery, Grand Forks,

Grand Forks, North Dakota

PARSEL, Arvilla E.	162
-------------------------	-----

Michigan

Belle	
GRIFFITH, Effie E.	158
GRIFFITH, James B.	158
GRIFFITH, Lillian May	158
GRIFFITH, Nelson H.	158
GRIFFITH, Perry M.	158
HAGGERTY, Clarissa	

Michigan cont.

KERRY, Harriet	
MILLS, James Nelson	151
MILLS, Mary	151
REINKE, Jennie	

Michigan City, LaPorte, Indiana

MERRELL, Maud Mitchell	
------------------------------	--

Middlesex County, Ontario

EDWARDS, James	151
MILLS, Elizabeth	151

Minnesota

MILLS, Anna Margaret	161
MILLS, George	161
MILLS, Hance	160
MILLS, Sarah Adaline	161

Monroe, Monroe, Michigan

KELLEY, John N.	
----------------------	--

Morristown, Rice, Minnesota

MILLS, Hance	160
POPE, Mary Emerette	161

Mosa Township, Middlesex, Ontario,

Canada

ARNOLD, Samuel Eli	159
EDWARDS, John	152
EDWARDS, Margaret Ann	152
MILLS, Barnabas	102
MILLS, Margaret Ann	159
MILLS, Reuben	163

Mosa Township?, Middlesex, Ontario,

Canada

MILLS, Aaron	163
MILLS, Abraham	166
MILLS, Barney	152
MILLS, James Lumley	169

Place Index cont.

Mosa Township?, Middlesex, Onta... cont.	Northwood, Kent, Ontario, Canada
MILLS, Mary 158	NELSON, Mary Hamilton 98
MILLS, Sarah 166	Northwood, Peterborough, Ontario,
Mount Clemons, Macomb, Michigan	Canada
KRAUSE, Rosa A.	CAMPBELL, Elizabeth 128
Mt. Clemens, Macomb, Michigan	READ, Thomas 128
CONGER, Hon. James Lockwood 167	Nova Scotia, Canada
Mullaghbrack, Armagh, Northern	LUMLEY, James 97
Ireland	LUMLEY, James 121
HAMILTON, John 24	MILLS, Barnabas 102
Neilsbrook, Co. Antrim, Northern	MILLS, Hamilton 149
Ireland	NELSON, David 83
HAMILTON, James 30	NELSON, Eleanor Hamilton 96
New Canaan, Cumberland, Nova Scotia	NELSON, Elizabeth 97
GILBERT, John 125	NELSON, Margaret Ann 101
New York	Oak Park, Cook, Illinois
Vina	GILLETT, Herbert Mills 174
GRIFFITH, Ainsley W. 157	Ohio
POPE, Mary Emerette 161	Jane 108
Newburgh, Orange, New York	WRIGHT, Mary Corinthia 165
DALE, William J.	Ola, Gem, Idaho
Newtown Hamilton, Armagh, Northern	BEAIL, Everett Earl
Ireland	Ontario, Canada
HAMILTON, Alexander 71	ARNOLD, Anna Maria 127
Northern Ireland	ARNOLD, Edith Evelyn 159
FERGUSON, Agnes 64	ARNOLD, Sylvester 159
HAMILTON, Archibald 67	BOLTON, Martha
HAMILTON, David 66	JOHNSTON, Lydia 123
HAMILTON, Jane 66	LUMLEY, Dougald 123
HAMILTON, John 63	LUMLEY, Ephraim 123
HAMILTON, Robert 64	LUMLEY, Harvey W. 123
HAMILTON, William 66	LUMLEY, Louisa 123
HAMILTON, William 86	McDONALD, Mary 150
	MILLS, George 150

Place Index cont.

Ontario, Canada cont.

MILLS, Margaret T. 150

READ, Stephen 127

Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, Clark, Washington

GRIFFITH, Lillian May 158

Pasadena, Los Angeles, California

MERRELL, Maud Mitchell 149

MILLS, David Williams 149

Pennsylvania

CLAWSON, Irene H. 29

Penzance, Cornwall, England

ROWE, Rev. John Angwin 39

Pinckney, Livingston, Michigan

MANN, Mabel 162

Plymouth, Richland, Ohio

PARSEL, Arvilla E. 162

Port Huron, St. Clair, Michigan

BARRON, William Henry 152

DALE, William J. 152

EDWARDS, Elizabeth 152

EDWARDS, Margaret Ann 152

ELLIOTT, James Russell 151

JAMES, Dr. William B. 165

KELLEY, John N. 151

MILLS, Elizabeth 165

MILLS, Ethelyn 151

MILLS, James Nelson 151

MILLS, Mary 148

MILLS, Mary Margaret 148

MILLS, Myron Williams 148

ORTTENBURGER, Dora 156

WILLIAMS, Mary Melissa 107

Portavoe, County Down, Northern

Ireland

ROSS, Mary 57

Portland, Multnomah, Oregon

MILLS, Ada Violet 173

Putney, Surrey, England

HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD... 115

Raploch, Scotland

HAMILTON, Rev. Hans 15

Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire, England

CAREY, Lady Anne 28

HAMILTON, James Earl of Clanbrassil 28

HAMILTON, James 39

HAMILTON, Jane 39

River Hebert, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Canada

MILLS, Barnabas 102

Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo

County, Michigan

GRIFFITH, Winifred N. 158

Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester, Nova Scotia

HAMILTON, Hants 81

Rockaway, Morris, New Jersey

CONGER, Hon. James Lockwood 167

Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California

MILLS, David Williams 149

Scotland

HAMILTON, Sir Hans 34

HAMILTON, Sir James Viscount Clan... 18

HAMILTON, James 30

Sharpsburg, Allegheny, Pennsylvania

GARRARD, Esther 108

NELSON, David 107

Place Index cont.

Sheepshill, Dublin, Ireland		The Hague, Netherlands	
HAMILTON, James	70	BENTINCK, Henrietta	58
Solon Twp, Cuyahoga, Ohio		HAMILTON, James Earl of Clanbrassil	58
CANNON, Marie Lydia	172	Thorp Cemetery, Thorp, Kittitas,	
Southampton, Cumberland, Nova		Washington	
Scotia, Canada		BEAIL, Everett Earl	
HARRISON, Charlotte	124	CANNON, Marie Lydia	172
HOEG, Joseph	124	MILLS, Ada Violet	173
HOEG, Nathan	124	MILLS, James Harlan	173
LUMLEY, James	97	MILLS, James Lumley	169
Spain		MILLS, Nelson Gamwell	172
HAMILTON, Frederick Rowan	79	MILLS, Paul Lumley	173
Spokane, Spokane, Washington		Thorp, Kittitas, Washington	
READ, Elizabeth	129	BEAIL, Everett Earl	
St. Clair County, Michigan		CANNON, Marie Lydia	172
MILLS, Ethelyn	165	MILLS, Ada Violet	173
MILLS, James Lumley	169	MILLS, James Harlan	173
MILLS, Nelson	131	MILLS, James Lumley	169
MILLS, Reuben	163	MILLS, Nelson Gamwell	172
ROWE, Rev. John Angwin		MILLS, Paul Lumley	173
St. Clair, St. Clair, Michigan		Tilbury East, Kent, Ontario, Canada	
CONGER, Hon. James Lockwood	167	MILLS, Janet C.	150
GRIFFITH, Winifred N.	158	Tilbury East?, Kent, Ontario, Canada	
KING, Samuel W.		CAMERON, Jannet	150
MILLS, Sarah	166	MILLS, Hamilton	149
St. Cloud, Stearns, Minnesota		Toledo, Lucas, Ohio	
GOODIER, Bertha Esterbrook		MILLS, James Lumley	169
St. Thomas, Elgin, Ontario, Canada		Truro Township, Colchester, Nova	
LUMLEY, George	122	Scotia	
LUMLEY, James	97	HAMILTON, Hants	81
NELSON, Eleanor Hamilton	96	United States	
PATTERSON, Isabel		GILLETT, Edwin R.	174
Thamesville, Kent, Ontario, Canada		GILLETT, Flavius Josephus	173
BROOKS, Lanora Parces		MILLS, Diana	173

Place Index cont.

Upper Stewiacke, Colchester, Nova

Scotia

COTTAM, Jane 81
FERGUSON, Agnes 64
HAMILTON, Agnes 95
HAMILTON, Hants 81
HAMILTON, Robert 64
HAMILTON, Robert Samuel 95
PROVEN, Janet Deyarmond 95

USA

NELSON, Hans Hamilton 108

Valley Station, Colchester, Nova Scotia

PROVEN, Janet Deyarmond 95

VanHorn Cemetery, Harwich, Kent,

Ontario

ARNOLD, Alpheus Lorenzo 160
ARNOLD, Lawrence Wellesley 160
ARNOLD, Samuel Eli 159
MILLS, Margaret Ann 159
REID, Euphemia

Vicars Cairns, Armagh, Northern

Ireland

HAMILTON, Robert 64

Wallaceburg, Kent, Ontario, Canada

READ, Jane 129

Wardsville, Mosa Township, Middlesex,

Ontario, Canada

MILLS, Diana 173
NELSON, Margaret Ann 101

Waterloo, Belgium

BLACKWOOD, Robert-Temple 90

Wayne County, Michigan

EDWARDS, James Knowles 152
KRAUSE, Rosa A.

Westminster, Middlesex, England

HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD... 115

Windham, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada

GILLET, Flavius Josephus 173

Wisconsin

BARTELS, Paul

Woodland Cemetery, Port Huron, St.

Clair, Michigan

CAREY, Ada Madeline 166

Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne,

Michigan

HAGGERTY, Clarissa

LUMLEY, James Ernest Walter 122

Yorkshire, England

BOOMER, Joseph 81

Zion, Lake, Illinois

EDWARDS, Margaret Ann 152

**Arnold Cemetery, Chatham, Kent,
Ontario**

ARNOLD, Emma Amelia 160
 ARNOLD, Sylvester 159
 ARNOLD, Violet Mae 160
 BOLTON, Martha
 SMITH, David P.
 WEES, Lemuel David

Bangor, County Down, Northern Ireland

HAMILTON, Hans 40
 HAMILTON, Sir James Viscount Clan... 18
 HAMILTON, James Earl of Clanbrassil 28
 HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOO... 113

**Bethel Cemetery, Harwich, Kent,
Ontario**

ARNOLD, Anna Maria 127
 CHATTERSON, Henry Edward
 READ, Frances 127
 READ, John Collin 130
 READ, Mary Jane 127
 READ, Stephen 127

Chatham, Kent, Ontario, Canada

GILLETT, Flavius Josephus 173

Christ Church, Dublin

HAMILTON, Henry Earl of Clanbrassil 39

**Clandeboyne, County Down, Northern
Ireland**

HAMILTON, Harriot Georgina Rowan 118

**Crossroads Cemetery, Valley Station,
Colchester, Nova Scotia**

HAMILTON, Robert Samuel 95

Dunlop, Ayrshire

HAMILTON, Rev. Hans 15

**Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne,
Michigan**

GOODIER, Bertha Esterbrook

**Evergreen Cemetery, Alpena, Alpena,
Michigan**

MILLS, Sarah 166

Field Cemetery, Harwich, Kent, Ontario

READ, Robert Collin 100

**Field Cemetery, Harwich, Kent, Ontario,
Canada**

NELSON, Mary Hamilton 98

**Forest Home Cemetery, Forest Park,
Cook, Illinois**

GILLETT, Edwin R. 174

GILLETT, Herbert Mills 174

HAAS, Alma

**Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale,
Los Angeles, California**

MERRELL, Maud Mitchell

MILLS, David Williams 149

**Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus,
Franklin, Ohio**

CONGER, Hon. James Lockwood 167

**Hillside Cemetery, St. Clair, St. Clair,
Michigan**

HOPKINS, Walter Jasperson

**Iona Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario,
Canada**

LUMLEY, Elizabeth 123

NELSON, Eleanor Hamilton 96

**Killyleagh, County Down, Northern
Ireland**

HAMILTON, Alexander 37

Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, St.

Clair, Michigan

CAMERON, Jannet	150
DALE, William J.	
EDWARDS, Elizabeth	152
GEEL, Frank Burton	
GRIFFITH, Ainsley W.	157
JAMES, Dr. William B.	
KELLEY, John N.	
MANN, Mabel	
MILLS, Arlington	165
MILLS, Barnabas	102
MILLS, Barney	152
MILLS, Elizabeth	151
MILLS, Emeline Williams	149
MILLS, Ethelyn	165
MILLS, Hally Ballenger	149
MILLS, Hamilton	149
MILLS, Hannah Elizabeth	149
MILLS, Herbert R.	165
MILLS, James Nelson	151
MILLS, Jane Ellen	157
MILLS, John Edgar	148
MILLS, Mary	151
MILLS, Mary Margaret	148
MILLS, Myron Williams	148
MILLS, Nelson	131
MILLS, Prudence Edith	165
MILLS, Reuben	163
ROWE, Rev. John Angwin	
WILLIAMS, Mary Jerralds	147
WILLIAMS, Mary Melissa	156
WRIGHT, Mary Corinthia	165

Lumley Cemetery, Iona, Elgin, Ontario,

Canada

CLAY, Louisa	121
CRAWFORD, Margaret L.	122
HAMILTON, Elizabeth	82
LUMLEY, Alonzo	122
LUMLEY, Elizabeth H.	121
LUMLEY, Enoch	122
LUMLEY, James	97
LUMLEY, James	121
MILLS, Mary Ann	

**Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Kent,
Ontario**

ARNOLD, David Lewis	159
MILLS, Mary	158

**Mawlam Cemetery, Lambton, Ontario,
Canada**

MAWLAM, Henry Stainthorpe	126
MAWLAM, Henry Stainthorpe Jr. . .	127
MAWLAM, Thomas	127
READ, Mary	126

**Memorial Park Cemetery, Grand Forks,
Grand Forks, North Dakota**

PARSEL, Arvilla E.	162
-------------------------	-----

**Mullaghbrack, Armagh, Northern
Ireland**

HAMILTON, John	24
----------------------	----

**Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, Clark,
Washington**

GRIFFITH, Lillian May	158
-----------------------------	-----

Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire, England

HAMILTON, James	39
HAMILTON, Jane	39

Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo**County, Michigan**

GRIFFITH, Winifred N. 158

Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke,**Colchester, Nova Scotia**

HAMILTON, Hants 81

St. Thomas, Elgin, Ontario, Canada

LUMLEY, James 97

NELSON, Eleanor Hamilton 96

Thorp Cemetery, Thorp, Kittitas,**Washington**

BEAIL, Everett Earl 172

CANNON, Marie Lydia 172

MILLS, Ada Violet 173

MILLS, James Harlan 173

MILLS, James Lumley 169

MILLS, Nelson Gamwell 172

MILLS, Paul Lumley 173

VanHorn Cemetery, Harwich, Kent,**Ontario**

ARNOLD, Alpheus Lorenzo 160

ARNOLD, Lawrence Wellesley 160

ARNOLD, Samuel Eli 159

MILLS, Margaret Ann 159

REID, Euphemia 159

Woodland Cemetery, Port Huron, St.**Clair, Michigan**

CAREY, Ada Madeline 166

Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne,**Michigan**

HAGGERTY, Clarissa 122

LUMLEY, James Ernest Walter 122